|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 01** |
| 1 | after |
| 2 | newspaper |
| 3 | My aunt is staying with us this week. |
| 4 | Thank for help me cleaning the car. |
| 5 | to |
| 6 | front |
| 7 | irthday |
| 8 | of |
| 9 | reading |
| 10 | some |
| 11 | afterw |
| 12 | They are very happy to join our winter activities. |
| 13 | of |
| 14 | When are you going to get married? |
| 15 | L |
| 16 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 17 | cost |
| 18 | perform |
| 19 | Z |
| 20 | ght |
| 21 | did |
| 22 | measure |
| 23 | There aren’t any buses after this one. |
| 24 | for |
| 25 | has participated |
| 26 | English books are on the shelf to the right. |
| 27 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 28 | Four of us had important exams yesterday. |
| 29 | doing |
| 30 | last |
| 31 | flowers |
| 32 | ter |
| 33 | Are you going abroad for your vacation next year? |
| 34 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 35 | Our teachers try to help us realize our full potential. |
| 36 | with |
| 37 | Is it interesting to travel by plane? |
| 38 | June 6th |
| 39 | You shouldn’t eat too much before you go to bed. |
| 40 | ow |
| 41 | lation |
| 42 | break |
| 43 | H |
| 44 | Tomorrow will be Jennifer’s 9th birthday. |
| 45 | stamps |
| 46 | coffee |
| 47 | N |
| 48 | E |
| 49 | neither have |
| 50 | rides |
| 51 | I |
| 52 | girl |
| 53 | his |
| 54 | My friend and I write to each other regularly. |
| 55 | This is a photo of my sister with her cat. |
| 56 | went |
| 57 | meet |
| 58 | picnic |
| 59 | My mother spends half an hour cooking lunch. |
| 60 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 61 | Which fruits would you like, apples or bananas? |
| 62 | make |
| 63 | being |
| 64 | sleep |
| 65 | comfortable |
| 66 | walked |
| 67 | orches |
| 68 | A |
| 69 | market |
| 70 | four |
| 71 | pull |
| 72 | have |
| 73 | in |
| 74 | for |
| 75 | have |
| 76 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 77 | were |
| 78 | Today I go to the library and choose some story books. |
| 79 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 80 | to explain |
| 81 | I remember that I have something new to tell you. |
| 82 | lemonade |
| 83 | silent |
| 84 | She always studies in the library after school. |
| 85 | Neither do I |
| 86 | A table tennis paddle |
| 87 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 88 | All are correct |
| 89 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 90 | here |
| 91 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 92 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 93 | Mr. John works in a factory five days a week. |
| 94 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 95 | I catch the bus near my house and then walk from the bus stop to school. |
| 96 | A man called Peter left a message for you at the hotel. |
| 97 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 98 | see |
| 99 | clean |
| 100 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 101 | from |
| 102 | T |
| 103 | ick |
| 104 | Jackson’s brother is going to Ho Chi Minh city by plane, not by car. |
| 105 | time |
| 106 | He drinks a lot of mineral water a day. |
| 107 | Are there enough people in this meeting? |
| 108 | irsty |
| 109 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 110 | zoo |
| 111 | U |
| 112 | lot |
| 113 | long white |
| 114 | me |
| 115 | E |
| 116 | Does your sister have more or fewer vacations than you? |
| 117 | sweets |
| 118 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 119 | Unlike the novels, films show more actions. |
| 120 | in |
| 121 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 122 | crossing |
| 123 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 124 | have |
| 125 | runny |
| 126 | They’re looking forward to meeting old friends again. |
| 127 | begins |
| 128 | of |
| 129 | They began to race in the forest. |
| 130 | backache |
| 131 | How much does a baby elephant weigh at birth? |
| 132 | Could you ask him to call me back? |
| 133 | They were on the beach with their three children. |
| 134 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 135 | The city I live in is very noisy at night. |
| 136 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 137 | restaurant |
| 138 | holiday |
| 139 | did / had |
| 140 | which |
| 141 | for |
| 142 | almost |
| 143 | from |
| 144 | not |
| 145 | In my country, it often snows a lot in winter. |
| 146 | Why does she speak English well? |
| 147 | listen |
| 148 | W |
| 149 | sewing |
| 150 | heavy |
| 151 | Was John on his parents’ farm last month? |
| 152 | To the amusement centre. |
| 153 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 154 | from |
| 155 | My grandparents are going to visit us next Sunday. |
| 156 | I received a wedding invitation from my friend last week. |
| 157 | make |
| 158 | itten |
| 159 | It will take me an hour to do the household chores. |
| 160 | There |
| 161 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 162 | an old |
| 163 | of |
| 164 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 165 | He will be twenty-one years old next month. |
| 166 | Her mother’s hobby is carving eggshells. |
| 167 | paddy |
| 168 | Chi will be fourteen on her next birthday. |
| 169 | Tom received some money from his elder sister this morning. |
| 170 | tumn |
| 171 | who |
| 172 | door |
| 173 | My pleasure. |
| 174 | side effects |
| 175 | for |
| 176 | feelings |
| 177 | peach blossom |
| 178 | zing |
| 179 | at |
| 180 | Trang looks more beautiful than her sister. |
| 181 | arder |
| 182 | into |
| 183 | sore |
| 184 | on the right of |
| 185 | We don’t like humid days in February in the north of Viet Nam. |
| 186 | TV |
| 187 | was |
| 188 | hungry |
| 189 | and |
| 190 | a lot of |
| 191 | There are a lot of rivers and mountains in our country. |
| 192 | Never should you forget your dreams. |
| 193 | He was reading |
| 194 | How is your new flat different from your old one? |
| 195 | birthday |
| 196 | airplane |
| 197 | How |
| 198 | Are these pens and rulers yours? |
| 199 | stayed / got |
| 200 | neigh |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 02** |
| 1 | don’t be |
| 2 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 3 | lot |
| 4 | the |
| 5 | R |
| 6 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 7 | alks |
| 8 | switch |
| 9 | for |
| 10 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 11 | of |
| 12 | up |
| 13 | go |
| 14 | hear |
| 15 | L |
| 16 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 17 | there is |
| 18 | collecting |
| 19 | try |
| 20 | etter |
| 21 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 22 | for |
| 23 | Try to stay away from the water |
| 24 | Tom received some money from his elder sister this morning. |
| 25 | ercises |
| 26 | Nam often makes other people laugh because he likes telling jokes. |
| 27 | me |
| 28 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 29 | stal |
| 30 | What a lovely and cozy house you have! |
| 31 | much |
| 32 | What is your granddaughter’s age? |
| 33 | careful |
| 34 | ago |
| 35 | Our teachers try to help us realize our full potential. |
| 36 | with |
| 37 | ears |
| 38 | nine |
| 39 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 40 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 41 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 42 | are |
| 43 | too |
| 44 | shall do |
| 45 | water |
| 46 | floor |
| 47 | Sammy and Blake work hard all weekdays. |
| 48 | Look at the girl over there. |
| 49 | fire |
| 50 | rig |
| 51 | Uyen takes a bus to school everyday. |
| 52 | Please buy me an envelope and some stamps when you pass the post office. |
| 53 | I always think of you as one of the family. |
| 54 | when |
| 55 | students |
| 56 | store |
| 57 | get up |
| 58 | What are you going to do this weekend? |
| 59 | are |
| 60 | magazine |
| 61 | rain |
| 62 | Would you like to come over my house for dinner? |
| 63 | How much does a baby elephant weigh at birth? |
| 64 | skirt |
| 65 | to |
| 66 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 67 | No one went home |
| 68 | for |
| 69 | Six bananas cost me six dollars. |
| 70 | viol |
| 71 | There are many kinds of entertainment for young people. |
| 72 | among |
| 73 | after |
| 74 | ine |
| 75 | how |
| 76 | want |
| 77 | public |
| 78 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 79 | and |
| 80 | runny |
| 81 | eep |
| 82 | incoat |
| 83 | girl |
| 84 | These vegetables don’t taste fresh to us. |
| 85 | thank |
| 86 | Their children usually stay at home in the evening. |
| 87 | hung |
| 88 | You can’t borrow more than four books with just one library card. |
| 89 | early |
| 90 | A lot of people in Singapore can speak both English and Chinese. |
| 91 | for |
| 92 | It’s warm. |
| 93 | lculator |
| 94 | drawing |
| 95 | milk |
| 96 | Janet doesn’t want me to go alone at night. |
| 97 | pull |
| 98 | scared |
| 99 | abse |
| 100 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 101 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 102 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 103 | about |
| 104 | he has finished all his work |
| 105 | A young couple is slowly walking along the street. |
| 106 | busy |
| 107 | rgan |
| 108 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 109 | We should eat more vegetables and less meat and sugar. |
| 110 | waste |
| 111 | My family are going to stay in a hotel and have seafood there. |
| 112 | make |
| 113 | To build |
| 114 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 115 | a |
| 116 | fell |
| 117 | cry |
| 118 | N |
| 119 | up |
| 120 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 121 | medical |
| 122 | took |
| 123 | smoking |
| 124 | I |
| 125 | sugar |
| 126 | short |
| 127 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 128 | and |
| 129 | mistakes |
| 130 | centi |
| 131 | They walk to school every day because their houses aren’t far from school. |
| 132 | Can you tell me the way to the museum, Michael? |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | irsty |
| 135 | The post arrives regularly at eight in the morning. |
| 136 | nose |
| 137 | When the weather is good, we eat outside in the garden. |
| 138 | Phong has a headache. He should stop playing video games. |
| 139 | it |
| 140 | how to get |
| 141 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 142 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 143 | It’s an interesting film |
| 144 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 145 | The first Sunday in August. |
| 146 | bad |
| 147 | walked |
| 148 | invited |
| 149 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 150 | Adam is in his room making his next week’s plan. |
| 151 | My father has fewer days off than Tim’s father. |
| 152 | 11:00 SA |
| 153 | housework |
| 154 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 155 | traffic |
| 156 | far |
| 157 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 158 | a week |
| 159 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 160 | lie |
| 161 | gue |
| 162 | A kilo |
| 163 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 164 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 165 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 166 | What is the most important festival in your country? |
| 167 | Corns and sugar canes |
| 168 | How much does a small package to London cost? |
| 169 | recor |
| 170 | up |
| 171 | Most of |
| 172 | The dish slipped out of my hand onto the floor. |
| 173 | dedicated |
| 174 | need |
| 175 | ich |
| 176 | I hope you will find your way to success. |
| 177 | too |
| 178 | How long |
| 179 | hich |
| 180 | That math problem looks difficult, but let's give it a try. |
| 181 | fix |
| 182 | Does he play football for our school team? |
| 183 | told |
| 184 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 185 | Dinosaurs lived on the Earth thousands years ago. |
| 186 | This man travels to Hanoi twice a week for business. |
| 187 | Ø |
| 188 | will do |
| 189 | It will take me an hour to do the household chores. |
| 190 | get |
| 191 | funny |
| 192 | The dentist smiled at him kindly. |
| 193 | from |
| 194 | This is one of many nice lakes in Hanoi. |
| 195 | H |
| 196 | It often takes him 30 minutes to go to school by bike. |
| 197 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 198 | This shop closes very late at night. |
| 199 | took |
| 200 | than |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 03** |
| 1 | have |
| 2 | I’ll wait for you outside the stadium. |
| 3 | me |
| 4 | from |
| 5 | there |
| 6 | How many days holiday have you got this year? |
| 7 | ine |
| 8 | How many trees did your uncle plant in his garden? |
| 9 | zebra |
| 10 | A kilo |
| 11 | how |
| 12 | furnished |
| 13 | Today I go to the library and choose some story books. |
| 14 | from |
| 15 | lot |
| 16 | S |
| 17 | Telling jokes |
| 18 | The public library in the city has thousands of good books. |
| 19 | E |
| 20 | on |
| 21 | than |
| 22 | My grandparents are going to visit us next Sunday. |
| 23 | They have read those interesting books several times. |
| 24 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 25 | Could you tell me how to get to the nearest post office? |
| 26 | zoo |
| 27 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 28 | There are seven of us altogether in the family. |
| 29 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 30 | works |
| 31 | Could you ask him to call me back? |
| 32 | und |
| 33 | at |
| 34 | take |
| 35 | to |
| 36 | tumn |
| 37 | for |
| 38 | uniforms |
| 39 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 40 | interesting |
| 41 | at |
| 42 | The dish slipped out of my hand onto the floor. |
| 43 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 44 | S |
| 45 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 46 | on |
| 47 | She is going to wear a blue dress at her sister’s wedding |
| 48 | habits |
| 49 | stal |
| 50 | refu |
| 51 | You alone should decide what is right for you. |
| 52 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 53 | My teacher encouraged me to take this exam. |
| 54 | All the teachers and students at the festival were in beautiful school uniforms. |
| 55 | The teacher told him to go back to the library. |
| 56 | What a beautiful hat she has! |
| 57 | Don’t play |
| 58 | These shops have goods for sale at reasonable prices. |
| 59 | dislike |
| 60 | myself |
| 61 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 62 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 63 | and |
| 64 | much |
| 65 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 66 | What are you going to do this weekend? |
| 67 | you |
| 68 | learning |
| 69 | The park near my house is large and quiet. |
| 70 | date |
| 71 | knife |
| 72 | off |
| 73 | told me about |
| 74 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 75 | Jessica can speak English well but she can’t sing English songs. |
| 76 | feelings |
| 77 | My younger sister Janet is a singer. |
| 78 | You mustn’t eat food during the class. |
| 79 | More than 4 million people visit New York every year. |
| 80 | often |
| 81 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 82 | wonder |
| 83 | The sun is shining. What a beautiful day! |
| 84 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 85 | from / to |
| 86 | catch |
| 87 | before |
| 88 | the |
| 89 | sport |
| 90 | French |
| 91 | How / does / travel |
| 92 | collecting |
| 93 | move |
| 94 | paper |
| 95 | Lock the front door |
| 96 | thirsty |
| 97 | guita |
| 98 | What an awful house! |
| 99 | field |
| 100 | Because she was waiting for a phone call |
| 101 | der |
| 102 | with |
| 103 | harder |
| 104 | They sometimes go sailing in the fall. |
| 105 | into |
| 106 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 107 | feed |
| 108 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 109 | She often watches comedies at weekends. |
| 110 | Using bicycles more helps reduce air pollution. |
| 111 | some |
| 112 | bowl |
| 113 | visited |
| 114 | was |
| 115 | lot |
| 116 | about |
| 117 | have |
| 118 | most of |
| 119 | Please give the cat some milk tonight. |
| 120 | be |
| 121 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 122 | first |
| 123 | There will be more elderly people in our country in the near future. |
| 124 | were |
| 125 | I |
| 126 | makes |
| 127 | often |
| 128 | The magazines on this rack are in English. |
| 129 | centi |
| 130 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 131 | The baby is too young to stay at home alone. |
| 132 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 133 | The audience didn’t laugh at his joke. |
| 134 | Did she teach you how to pronounce this new word? |
| 135 | too |
| 136 | September |
| 137 | ears |
| 138 | repairing |
| 139 | to |
| 140 | on |
| 141 | much |
| 142 | Trinh usually cooks dinner for her family. |
| 143 | His mother |
| 144 | hear |
| 145 | ll |
| 146 | be |
| 147 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 148 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 149 | A |
| 150 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 151 | Would you like a drink? |
| 152 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 153 | Can I make a call on your mobile phone? |
| 154 | smoking |
| 155 | four |
| 156 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 157 | You must do your homework before going to bed. |
| 158 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 159 | Sometimes the noise keeps me awake at night. |
| 160 | The black and white ball is on the grass. |
| 161 | Excuse me? |
| 162 | what |
| 163 | about |
| 164 | to work |
| 165 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 166 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 167 | of |
| 168 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 169 | There is a good smell of food from the kitchen. |
| 170 | mind |
| 171 | Mrs. Lan called about her newspaper delivery. |
| 172 | V |
| 173 | because |
| 174 | Be careful with that knife! |
| 175 | Would you like me to make some coffee? |
| 176 | The village was quiet with a little traffic. |
| 177 | This man travels to Hanoi twice a week for business. |
| 178 | costs |
| 179 | They all sat down to eat. |
| 180 | invited |
| 181 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 182 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 183 | We are going to move our house this month. |
| 184 | tish |
| 185 | No one in my class is better at Literature than Thu. |
| 186 | too heavy |
| 187 | The lake is an ideal place for us to go swimming and fishing. |
| 188 | Unlike the novels, films show more actions. |
| 189 | Was the club crowded last Friday night? |
| 190 | red |
| 191 | are |
| 192 | Hurry up or you will be late for the meeting. |
| 193 | fix |
| 194 | clothes |
| 195 | cold |
| 196 | early in the morning |
| 197 | now |
| 198 | washes |
| 199 | My funny story made the whole class laugh. |
| 200 | than |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 04** |
| 1 | is |
| 2 | There are some tall trees behind my house. |
| 3 | be |
| 4 | Does she need some money for the dictionary? |
| 5 | are |
| 6 | I will call the police if you don’t leave me alone. |
| 7 | I am pleased that you and your family are well. |
| 8 | until |
| 9 | to |
| 10 | the |
| 11 | Yes. I can speak English well. |
| 12 | This book was written for children last year. |
| 13 | games |
| 14 | the |
| 15 | I don’t work as hard as my sister does. |
| 16 | helped |
| 17 | of |
| 18 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 19 | It is never too late to apologize. |
| 20 | idea |
| 21 | because |
| 22 | food |
| 23 | apartment |
| 24 | from / to |
| 25 | it |
| 26 | see |
| 27 | They began to race in the forest. |
| 28 | more |
| 29 | English books are on the shelf to the right. |
| 30 | like |
| 31 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 32 | nationality |
| 33 | painful |
| 34 | Vegetables from the farm often have dirt on them. |
| 35 | It is important |
| 36 | L |
| 37 | How often |
| 38 | show |
| 39 | H |
| 40 | Would you lend me some money? |
| 41 | lot |
| 42 | This was the second time Liz saw the paddies. |
| 43 | Are |
| 44 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 45 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 46 | how |
| 47 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 48 | vacation |
| 49 | home |
| 50 | too |
| 51 | John’s apartment is very far from the city centre. |
| 52 | A |
| 53 | much |
| 54 | shall do |
| 55 | because |
| 56 | hear |
| 57 | 11:00 SA |
| 58 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 59 | for |
| 60 | summer |
| 61 | police |
| 62 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 63 | did / had |
| 64 | hav |
| 65 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 66 | bar |
| 67 | What |
| 68 | amount |
| 69 | Drinking wine is not good for your health. |
| 70 | so hard that |
| 71 | They don’t listen to the news every morning. |
| 72 | advice |
| 73 | vegetables |
| 74 | could |
| 75 | under |
| 76 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 77 | Does he play football for our school team? |
| 78 | My father enjoys listening to music in his free time. |
| 79 | likes |
| 80 | zing |
| 81 | The other children in Hana’s class were very nice to her. |
| 82 | cloudy |
| 83 | be |
| 84 | height |
| 85 | Neither do I |
| 86 | of |
| 87 | Today I have been to an exciting art gallery with beautiful pictures. |
| 88 | foot |
| 89 | intersection |
| 90 | brush |
| 91 | yesterday |
| 92 | than |
| 93 | works |
| 94 | closed |
| 95 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 96 | The elephant is the largest animal to walk on Earth. |
| 97 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 98 | on |
| 99 | stamps |
| 100 | Mike didn’t go to school yesterday because he was sick. |
| 101 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 102 | She is expecting all her friends to come. |
| 103 | healthier |
| 104 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 105 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 106 | It’s difficult to get used to eating with chopsticks. |
| 107 | comfortable |
| 108 | excited |
| 109 | Spinach and cucumber are my favorite vegetables. |
| 110 | is doing |
| 111 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 112 | traffic |
| 113 | around |
| 114 | Which subjects did you have yesterday? |
| 115 | Where do the Browns often go for their summer vacation? |
| 116 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 117 | where |
| 118 | review |
| 119 | My grandmother often told us fairy tales when we were young. |
| 120 | flow |
| 121 | any |
| 122 | few |
| 123 | Each student has answered the first three questions. |
| 124 | borrowing |
| 125 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 126 | because |
| 127 | There are many different types of fish in the aquarium. |
| 128 | with |
| 129 | crossing |
| 130 | The lake is an ideal place for us to go swimming and fishing. |
| 131 | fish |
| 132 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 133 | populations |
| 134 | go |
| 135 | till |
| 136 | careless |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | Her birthday is on the fifth of May. |
| 139 | dislike |
| 140 | teeth |
| 141 | The shirt is not big enough for her son to wear. |
| 142 | far |
| 143 | had |
| 144 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 145 | Let me help you lift the box. |
| 146 | it |
| 147 | bought |
| 148 | for |
| 149 | by |
| 150 | oned |
| 151 | please |
| 152 | imagine |
| 153 | Talking with friends is the most common way of relaxing at break time. |
| 154 | eed |
| 155 | Taylor looked particularly lovely last night. |
| 156 | at |
| 157 | show |
| 158 | She often says no when I ask her to go out for a walk. |
| 159 | guita |
| 160 | a little |
| 161 | The children are happy to play outside in the early morning. |
| 162 | The hospital is on the corner of the Green Street and Pine Street. |
| 163 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 164 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 165 | me |
| 166 | Nam’s new friend has long black hair. |
| 167 | Did she teach you how to pronounce this new word? |
| 168 | His cousin took part in the competition and won the championship. |
| 169 | often |
| 170 | long |
| 171 | see |
| 172 | play |
| 173 | plays |
| 174 | She is going to wear a blue dress at her sister’s wedding |
| 175 | Go home now |
| 176 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 177 | oins |
| 178 | Why doesn’t your sister ride bike to school? |
| 179 | happiness |
| 180 | calcula |
| 181 | Work |
| 182 | catch |
| 183 | surf |
| 184 | Clara leaves the office after finishing all her works. |
| 185 | Get |
| 186 | How long does it take from Ho Chi Minh to Noi Bai by plane? |
| 187 | From June to August |
| 188 | nights |
| 189 | unhealthy |
| 190 | Mrs. Lan called about her newspaper delivery. |
| 191 | You shouldn’t eat too much meat. |
| 192 | to |
| 193 | Mr. Brown’s |
| 194 | T |
| 195 | lot |
| 196 | sapp |
| 197 | rill |
| 198 | because |
| 199 | from |
| 200 | Mom, what will I be? |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 05** |
| 1 | E |
| 2 | the |
| 3 | My best friend rent an apartment next door to mine. |
| 4 | reach |
| 5 | good |
| 6 | told |
| 7 | the matter |
| 8 | hands |
| 9 | stamps |
| 10 | Isn’t it easy to learn English well? |
| 11 | A kilo |
| 12 | does |
| 13 | I usually help my dad in the garden. |
| 14 | an eye |
| 15 | Is there any water on the moon? |
| 16 | at |
| 17 | don’t be |
| 18 | Mr. Jones travels to work by train. |
| 19 | alks |
| 20 | police |
| 21 | They are |
| 22 | They are going to visit their old friend next week. |
| 23 | did |
| 24 | Our teachers try to help us realize our full potential. |
| 25 | chicken |
| 26 | Where is the nearest post office from here? |
| 27 | for |
| 28 | What is the price of a bottle of cooking oil? |
| 29 | myself |
| 30 | Linda often has a game of tennis with friends. |
| 31 | out |
| 32 | go |
| 33 | abse |
| 34 | little |
| 35 | as |
| 36 | had |
| 37 | has |
| 38 | My sister has short curly hair. |
| 39 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 40 | market |
| 41 | What do Peter and his brothers do every Sunday afternoon? |
| 42 | honest |
| 43 | John found this film boring. |
| 44 | My parents are going to change their jobs after my graduation. |
| 45 | is doing |
| 46 | date |
| 47 | make |
| 48 | on |
| 49 | eggs |
| 50 | Jane will be late for school if she misses the train. |
| 51 | Mr Pike couldn’t enjoy the meal because of stomachache. |
| 52 | A table tennis paddle |
| 53 | Bell successfully demonstrated his invention. |
| 54 | sick |
| 55 | They are thirsty. They want something to drink. |
| 56 | feel |
| 57 | later |
| 58 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 59 | to |
| 60 | went swimming |
| 61 | When was the first time your father and mother meet each other? |
| 62 | thing |
| 63 | symptoms |
| 64 | iped |
| 65 | for |
| 66 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 67 | thought |
| 68 | Don’t take my books without asking. |
| 69 | The black and white ball is on the grass. |
| 70 | some |
| 71 | afterw |
| 72 | Her date of birth is on twelfth of May. |
| 73 | scared |
| 74 | The noise and the busy roads |
| 75 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 76 | was |
| 77 | English books are on the shelf to the right. |
| 78 | was |
| 79 | I |
| 80 | some |
| 81 | similar |
| 82 | There are many kinds of entertainment for young people. |
| 83 | lessons |
| 84 | sked |
| 85 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 86 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 87 | bad |
| 88 | I am thinking of my test tomorrow morning. |
| 89 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 90 | whether |
| 91 | Look at the girl over there. |
| 92 | about |
| 93 | What kinds of TV program does your daughter like best? |
| 94 | I’m studying very hard at the moment because I want to pass the exam. |
| 95 | He likes playing sports such as soccer and tennis. |
| 96 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 97 | furnished |
| 98 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 99 | toothache |
| 100 | oo |
| 101 | do |
| 102 | see |
| 103 | Put these dirty clothes in the washing machine, Robert! |
| 104 | cold |
| 105 | and |
| 106 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 107 | We stopped at the zoo for a while to see the wild animals. |
| 108 | Reading books is a one of the most wonderful experience. |
| 109 | home |
| 110 | Football |
| 111 | It’s time for my piano class. |
| 112 | When |
| 113 | It is not easy to find an apartment in a big city. |
| 114 | nose |
| 115 | The dentist smiled at him kindly. |
| 116 | cup |
| 117 | paper |
| 118 | Are you going abroad for your vacation next year? |
| 119 | to |
| 120 | fall |
| 121 | singer |
| 122 | ommunica |
| 123 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 124 | Neither can I |
| 125 | often |
| 126 | My friends and I are going on vacation this summer. |
| 127 | Nam prefers listening to music to going to the concert. |
| 128 | switch |
| 129 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 130 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 131 | Taking part in sports |
| 132 | four |
| 133 | foot |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | nor |
| 136 | as big as |
| 137 | many |
| 138 | tay |
| 139 | when |
| 140 | inute |
| 141 | at |
| 142 | Do you want to ask her some questions before she goes out? |
| 143 | cut |
| 144 | have |
| 145 | Tom usually drinks milk at night. |
| 146 | N |
| 147 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 148 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 149 | cut |
| 150 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 151 | long |
| 152 | Will you be angry if he refuses to help you? |
| 153 | are |
| 154 | You mush wash the vegetables carefully before eating. |
| 155 | The doctor says that you should spend less time playing video games. |
| 156 | The early morning sunlight flooded into my room. |
| 157 | neighbour |
| 158 | She ate a lot of fruit yesterday. |
| 159 | Action movies |
| 160 | too |
| 161 | When being a child, she received a good education. |
| 162 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 163 | was |
| 164 | who |
| 165 | yesterday |
| 166 | healthy |
| 167 | tall |
| 168 | health |
| 169 | How did he get money for his experiments? |
| 170 | ears |
| 171 | ache |
| 172 | water |
| 173 | by |
| 174 | Adam will become a talented artist in the near future. |
| 175 | He reads a book about Yoga for health problems. |
| 176 | cost |
| 177 | market |
| 178 | impro |
| 179 | When did movie theaters start selling popcorn? |
| 180 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 181 | a bath |
| 182 | lot |
| 183 | for |
| 184 | Most of the trees in our garden are less than ten years old. |
| 185 | yellow |
| 186 | because |
| 187 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 188 | information |
| 189 | Ms. Lan has big eyes and an oval face. |
| 190 | floor |
| 191 | reading |
| 192 | It’s an interesting film |
| 193 | You shouldn’t watch TV before you go to bed. |
| 194 | take |
| 195 | I didn’t have any holidays last year. |
| 196 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 197 | Be |
| 198 | at |
| 199 | of |
| 200 | They only eat healthful and delicious food. |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 06** |
| 1 | reading |
| 2 | Trinh usually cooks dinner for her family. |
| 3 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 4 | basket |
| 5 | computer |
| 6 | When |
| 7 | home |
| 8 | tay |
| 9 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 10 | told me about |
| 11 | My brother and I |
| 12 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 13 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 14 | under |
| 15 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 16 | tumn |
| 17 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 18 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 19 | What subject is Anne taking at the moment? |
| 20 | of |
| 21 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 22 | between |
| 23 | gets |
| 24 | R |
| 25 | What does Carla do after finishing her homework every afternoon? |
| 26 | to |
| 27 | He learns how to use the computer |
| 28 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 29 | earned |
| 30 | You should get a new raincoat before going on holiday. |
| 31 | idea |
| 32 | Hoa watched her neighbor make her dress. |
| 33 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 34 | She likes singing, so she would like to be a singer. |
| 35 | a |
| 36 | talked |
| 37 | Mr. Brown’s |
| 38 | Her birthday is on the fifth of May. |
| 39 | have |
| 40 | Linda’s sister is studying at a music school in the city. |
| 41 | market |
| 42 | any |
| 43 | last |
| 44 | spare |
| 45 | ality |
| 46 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 47 | Are |
| 48 | After a few days |
| 49 | How |
| 50 | cut |
| 51 | Much more comfortable |
| 52 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 53 | Peter wants some notebooks for this term. |
| 54 | She is the happiest person among them |
| 55 | sleepy |
| 56 | guita |
| 57 | rent |
| 58 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 59 | au |
| 60 | of |
| 61 | boot |
| 62 | The children are happy to play outside in the early morning. |
| 63 | How much milk does his cows produce? |
| 64 | My father along with his friend is drinking tea in the living room. |
| 65 | from |
| 66 | Can you pass me the history book, please? |
| 67 | Which subjects did you have yesterday? |
| 68 | Taking care of the children |
| 69 | many |
| 70 | on |
| 71 | imb |
| 72 | bulb |
| 73 | She sometimes drinks a cup of coffee after breakfast |
| 74 | green |
| 75 | eed |
| 76 | slow |
| 77 | larly |
| 78 | A man called Peter left a message for you at the hotel. |
| 79 | in a short time |
| 80 | than |
| 81 | I hope you can visit me in Hanoi soon. |
| 82 | orches |
| 83 | cow |
| 84 | He never gets good marks because he is too lazy. |
| 85 | uture |
| 86 | He was reading |
| 87 | Few people like working on the farm. |
| 88 | French |
| 89 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 90 | R |
| 91 | ders |
| 92 | zoo |
| 93 | similar |
| 94 | Look! Five birds are flying! |
| 95 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 96 | Would you get on the scales, please? |
| 97 | catch |
| 98 | thought |
| 99 | Van enjoys traveling around the country. |
| 100 | earth |
| 101 | drugstore |
| 102 | What did you like best about your sport team? |
| 103 | after |
| 104 | among |
| 105 | ache |
| 106 | Mr Pike couldn’t enjoy the meal because of stomachache. |
| 107 | bor |
| 108 | Don’t eat too much ice cream before going to bed. |
| 109 | cut |
| 110 | you |
| 111 | stayed / got |
| 112 | likes |
| 113 | for |
| 114 | They sometimes go sailing in the fall. |
| 115 | She feels happy because she got good marks. |
| 116 | nose |
| 117 | Why are you going to learn French and English? |
| 118 | yesterday |
| 119 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 120 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 121 | go |
| 122 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 123 | He runs a bit fast. |
| 124 | Tom usually has milk at night. |
| 125 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 126 | The dirt on vegetables can make you sick. |
| 127 | To build |
| 128 | thank |
| 129 | How |
| 130 | It’s no use advising him to stop smoking. |
| 131 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 132 | Mobile phone is a telephone you can carry around with you. |
| 133 | careless |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 136 | I hope my dream will come true one day. |
| 137 | ambulance |
| 138 | fewe |
| 139 | school |
| 140 | ears |
| 141 | did |
| 142 | about |
| 143 | lot |
| 144 | sure |
| 145 | skirt |
| 146 | No matter what you do, your cold will last for few days. |
| 147 | hood |
| 148 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 149 | Would you like to go to the coffee shop with us? |
| 150 | They are |
| 151 | I’m not interested in finding a new job. |
| 152 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 153 | to |
| 154 | went to |
| 155 | at |
| 156 | I am a bit tired. |
| 157 | This was the second time Liz saw the paddies. |
| 158 | How long |
| 159 | break |
| 160 | runny |
| 161 | bank |
| 162 | hot |
| 163 | sad / sadly |
| 164 | zero |
| 165 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 166 | along |
| 167 | only |
| 168 | far |
| 169 | bank |
| 170 | check |
| 171 | cup |
| 172 | for |
| 173 | watching |
| 174 | different |
| 175 | for |
| 176 | Why does she speak English well? |
| 177 | to explain |
| 178 | They stopped at the restaurant for a short time. |
| 179 | Her dream is to become a teacher. |
| 180 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 181 | takes |
| 182 | After school, Mary often helps her mum with housework. |
| 183 | I felt tired after a hard-working day. |
| 184 | A table tennis paddle |
| 185 | I’m studying very hard at the moment because I want to pass the exam. |
| 186 | What’s the matter with you? |
| 187 | My father has fewer days off than Tim’s father. |
| 188 | myself |
| 189 | Let’s go to our English speaking club. |
| 190 | much |
| 191 | Can I have a look at your dental record? |
| 192 | How to find the books you want. |
| 193 | country |
| 194 | to |
| 195 | plane |
| 196 | On Wednesday and Friday I planted trees. It was my favourite work. |
| 197 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 198 | pushing |
| 199 | the |
| 200 | Put these dirty clothes in the washing machine, Robert! |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 07** |
| 1 | saw / was |
| 2 | longer than |
| 3 | Ban caught a terrible cold two days ago. |
| 4 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 5 | The chairman suggested holding another meeting next week. |
| 6 | There |
| 7 | got |
| 8 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 9 | eyes |
| 10 | Next weekend, they are going to watch foot ball match between Liverpool and Manchester United at Oxford stadium. |
| 11 | Today the boys and the girls can’t play in the schoolyard because it’s raining. |
| 12 | I usually have a glass of milk for breakfast. |
| 13 | him not to |
| 14 | medical |
| 15 | to lift |
| 16 | Do you know that too much fat is bad for your health? |
| 17 | at |
| 18 | talked |
| 19 | She often watches comedies at weekends. |
| 20 | paddy |
| 21 | later |
| 22 | Don’t |
| 23 | The essay must have at least three ideas below. |
| 24 | Candy |
| 25 | more |
| 26 | There are flowers and white sand everywhere along the island. |
| 27 | on |
| 28 | games |
| 29 | old |
| 30 | is |
| 31 | Is the police station behind the post office? |
| 32 | Our teacher told us to read this book. |
| 33 | Would you please give me some information about the train? |
| 34 | often |
| 35 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 36 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 37 | ountai |
| 38 | collecting |
| 39 | destination |
| 40 | works |
| 41 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 42 | about |
| 43 | too |
| 44 | The dish slipped out of my hand onto the floor. |
| 45 | N |
| 46 | far |
| 47 | design |
| 48 | This clock is about one hundred years old. |
| 49 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 50 | for |
| 51 | old |
| 52 | far |
| 53 | Whose |
| 54 | definit |
| 55 | the |
| 56 | about |
| 57 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 58 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 59 | Can you show me the rest of your school? |
| 60 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 61 | I think she is enjoying the party tomorrow. |
| 62 | in |
| 63 | Did you have a good time? |
| 64 | ibrarian |
| 65 | took |
| 66 | This man travels to Hanoi twice a week for business. |
| 67 | T |
| 68 | Sammy and Blake work hard all weekdays. |
| 69 | best |
| 70 | smoking |
| 71 | why |
| 72 | walked |
| 73 | L |
| 74 | My sister has short curly hair. |
| 75 | mind |
| 76 | judge |
| 77 | move |
| 78 | Look! Five birds are flying! |
| 79 | It will take me an hour to do the household chores. |
| 80 | at |
| 81 | were |
| 82 | day |
| 83 | Taking part in sports |
| 84 | to cook |
| 85 | ask |
| 86 | to |
| 87 | sidewalks |
| 88 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 89 | painful |
| 90 | apartment |
| 91 | drugstore |
| 92 | far |
| 93 | floor |
| 94 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 95 | teach |
| 96 | My cat is playing with a butterfly. |
| 97 | makes |
| 98 | shower |
| 99 | What did he speak to you two days ago? |
| 100 | souvenir |
| 101 | funny |
| 102 | Mai bought some flowers for her teacher last Sunday. |
| 103 | There are over eight hundred stamps in Tim’s collection. |
| 104 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 105 | hood |
| 106 | mechanic |
| 107 | Our body needs a lot of water everyday. |
| 108 | how |
| 109 | Dave has a good sense of humour. |
| 110 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 111 | sure |
| 112 | from |
| 113 | It’s not difficult to make a new doll. |
| 114 | quit |
| 115 | busy |
| 116 | What did she give you yesterday? |
| 117 | She’s short |
| 118 | height |
| 119 | sport |
| 120 | Let’s not talk in class. |
| 121 | intersection |
| 122 | What do you feel ashamed of? |
| 123 | only |
| 124 | All are correct |
| 125 | correct |
| 126 | That boy is too young to go to school alone. |
| 127 | He tries to be nice and polite to old people. |
| 128 | for |
| 129 | enjoyed |
| 130 | on the shelf |
| 131 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 132 | What time did you get to work yesterday morning? |
| 133 | Fansipan is the highest mountain in Indochina. |
| 134 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 135 | U |
| 136 | V |
| 137 | You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon. |
| 138 | Bell successfully demonstrated his invention. |
| 139 | staying |
| 140 | into |
| 141 | Children usually drink much more milk than adults. |
| 142 | at |
| 143 | A lot of people visit the dentist when they have problems with their teeth. |
| 144 | Last month, the students in Hanoi city had an English language festival. |
| 145 | had |
| 146 | watching |
| 147 | You should not go out alone in the evening. |
| 148 | in |
| 149 | The park near my house is large and quiet. |
| 150 | repairing |
| 151 | and |
| 152 | Neither do I |
| 153 | on |
| 154 | up |
| 155 | ders |
| 156 | Does he play football for our school team? |
| 157 | many |
| 158 | harder |
| 159 | blonde |
| 160 | much more |
| 161 | I always think of you as one of the family. |
| 162 | a little |
| 163 | light |
| 164 | to |
| 165 | far |
| 166 | He learns how to use the computer |
| 167 | to |
| 168 | Yes. I can speak English well. |
| 169 | The plane leaves Noi Bai at 6 a.m and arrives at Ho Chi Minh at 8 a.m. |
| 170 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 171 | There are 2 bedrooms upstairs but no bathroom. |
| 172 | There are many different types of fish in the aquarium. |
| 173 | curtains |
| 174 | I think most children can be creative enough to write a beautiful poem. |
| 175 | of |
| 176 | because |
| 177 | R |
| 178 | closet |
| 179 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 180 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 181 | way |
| 182 | uture |
| 183 | worth |
| 184 | cal |
| 185 | music |
| 186 | green |
| 187 | to |
| 188 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 189 | pair |
| 190 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 191 | to |
| 192 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 193 | than |
| 194 | at |
| 195 | There is a chair next to the table. |
| 196 | Two |
| 197 | Let us |
| 198 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 199 | against |
| 200 | with |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 08** |
| 1 | inute |
| 2 | ruler |
| 3 | is |
| 4 | off |
| 5 | far |
| 6 | Let |
| 7 | neither have |
| 8 | runny |
| 9 | French |
| 10 | language |
| 11 | One of the most beautiful flowers is rose. |
| 12 | We must wear helmets when we get motorbike ride. |
| 13 | I catch the bus near my house and then walk from the bus stop to school. |
| 14 | at |
| 15 | snows |
| 16 | catch |
| 17 | What kinds of TV program does your daughter like best? |
| 18 | We have much homework to do. |
| 19 | gate |
| 20 | neigh |
| 21 | A little girl can’t spend all her time listening to stories. |
| 22 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 23 | Many people think that teachers give students too much homework. |
| 24 | up |
| 25 | drive |
| 26 | fewe |
| 27 | are |
| 28 | aves |
| 29 | pass |
| 30 | Having |
| 31 | Six bananas cost me six dollars. |
| 32 | bottles |
| 33 | There is a beautiful beach about half kilometer from our house. |
| 34 | show |
| 35 | makes |
| 36 | habits |
| 37 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 38 | Playing |
| 39 | und |
| 40 | recor |
| 41 | My mother spends half an hour cooking lunch. |
| 42 | My father never drinks a lot of coffee for breakfast. |
| 43 | go |
| 44 | far |
| 45 | rgan |
| 46 | on |
| 47 | happiness |
| 48 | What does Carla do after finishing her homework every afternoon? |
| 49 | Poly went to school when she was 6 years old. |
| 50 | long |
| 51 | She is expecting all her friends to come. |
| 52 | write in her diary |
| 53 | lot |
| 54 | My little daughter only speaks when she has something to say. |
| 55 | ging |
| 56 | ill |
| 57 | to |
| 58 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 59 | on |
| 60 | catch |
| 61 | There will be more elderly people in our country in the near future. |
| 62 | do you want |
| 63 | thought |
| 64 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 65 | ales |
| 66 | window |
| 67 | She is going to read a detective story. |
| 68 | fewer |
| 69 | walk |
| 70 | He is too young to understand. |
| 71 | himself |
| 72 | Why are you going to learn French and English? |
| 73 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 74 | for |
| 75 | What did she give you yesterday? |
| 76 | did |
| 77 | Her bookshelf is full of English books. |
| 78 | excited |
| 79 | A nurse |
| 80 | took |
| 81 | There is a chair next to the table. |
| 82 | or |
| 83 | more |
| 84 | The nurse told us to have regular medical check-up. |
| 85 | take |
| 86 | with |
| 87 | men |
| 88 | Listen! Mary is singing a very beautiful English song. |
| 89 | than |
| 90 | S |
| 91 | time |
| 92 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 93 | I need 2 hours to finish all my English homework. |
| 94 | how |
| 95 | R |
| 96 | up |
| 97 | curtains |
| 98 | The teacher told him to go back to the library. |
| 99 | She sold her bike and bought a car last year. |
| 100 | as big as |
| 101 | What will the weather be like in Ha Noi this weekend? |
| 102 | tongue |
| 103 | I followed the nurse to the waiting room. |
| 104 | earned |
| 105 | costs |
| 106 | thirst |
| 107 | It takes me fifteen minutes to have breakfast everyday. |
| 108 | A lot of novels in English |
| 109 | teach |
| 110 | All are correct |
| 111 | My children cycle to school from Monday to Friday. |
| 112 | restaurant |
| 113 | How much |
| 114 | almost |
| 115 | hygiene |
| 116 | Ban caught a terrible cold two days ago. |
| 117 | of |
| 118 | thanks |
| 119 | Phong has a headache. He should stop playing video games. |
| 120 | see |
| 121 | comfortable |
| 122 | U |
| 123 | Where is Jane going to hang those pictures? |
| 124 | actor |
| 125 | piece |
| 126 | station |
| 127 | up |
| 128 | Is Tokyo the biggest city in the world? |
| 129 | roads |
| 130 | with |
| 131 | dictionary |
| 132 | to |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | A |
| 136 | will be |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | tall |
| 139 | S |
| 140 | cost |
| 141 | Most of my students come from the countryside. |
| 142 | sleep |
| 143 | skipping |
| 144 | and |
| 145 | I remember that I have something new to tell you. |
| 146 | disappear |
| 147 | His brother finished high school 6 years ago. |
| 148 | September |
| 149 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 150 | My grandmother often told us fairy tales when we were young. |
| 151 | has |
| 152 | So do I |
| 153 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 154 | to |
| 155 | have a look |
| 156 | Anna likes Science the most because the lessons are interesting and she learns about animals and plants. |
| 157 | to |
| 158 | Mai is not old enough to drive a car. |
| 159 | lifter |
| 160 | You should stop smoking, or you will be in trouble. |
| 161 | sick |
| 162 | Would you lend me some money? |
| 163 | collector |
| 164 | She didn’t visit Bangkok two years ago. |
| 165 | player |
| 166 | kind |
| 167 | wonder |
| 168 | What is the price of a bottle of cooking oil? |
| 169 | oned |
| 170 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 171 | about |
| 172 | visits |
| 173 | Trinh usually cooks dinner for her family. |
| 174 | for / in |
| 175 | Would you like to have a cup of lemon tea? |
| 176 | of |
| 177 | lot |
| 178 | and |
| 179 | ter |
| 180 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 181 | irsty |
| 182 | and |
| 183 | winter |
| 184 | They are all happy and excited when summer comes. |
| 185 | Peter lives alone with his dog Ben. |
| 186 | gest |
| 187 | Y |
| 188 | last |
| 189 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 190 | for lunch |
| 191 | sore |
| 192 | Does your sister have more or fewer vacations than you? |
| 193 | front |
| 194 | country |
| 195 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 196 | larly |
| 197 | camera |
| 198 | unlucky |
| 199 | with |
| 200 | How much milk does his cows produce? |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 09** |
| 1 | for |
| 2 | went swimming |
| 3 | comb |
| 4 | ders |
| 5 | long |
| 6 | go |
| 7 | L |
| 8 | spends |
| 9 | He will always keep his teeth clean and his body fit. |
| 10 | school |
| 11 | to |
| 12 | What will the weather be like in Ha Noi this weekend? |
| 13 | You’d better not eat too much candy. |
| 14 | U |
| 15 | earth |
| 16 | works |
| 17 | thank |
| 18 | to |
| 19 | Hoa watched her neighbor make her dress. |
| 20 | precious |
| 21 | Would you lend me some money? |
| 22 | took |
| 23 | into |
| 24 | of |
| 25 | behind |
| 26 | far |
| 27 | I don’t like iced tea, and neither does she. |
| 28 | What a lovely and cozy house you have! |
| 29 | ago |
| 30 | She had a bad cut on her finger |
| 31 | off |
| 32 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 33 | runny |
| 34 | Her date of birth is on twelfth of May. |
| 35 | height |
| 36 | to |
| 37 | wasn’t |
| 38 | comfortable |
| 39 | What kinds of vegetable would you like for dinner? |
| 40 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 41 | milk |
| 42 | and |
| 43 | basket |
| 44 | wrong |
| 45 | Students in my school have medical check-up every year. |
| 46 | about |
| 47 | need |
| 48 | and |
| 49 | here |
| 50 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 51 | During |
| 52 | I try to persuade him, but he doesn’t listen. |
| 53 | Apple crumble is my favourite dessert in the restaurant. |
| 54 | sweets |
| 55 | Will you be angry if he refuses to help you? |
| 56 | What is the weather like in the fall in your country? |
| 57 | Most of the time he studies and reading books. |
| 58 | Is the Flower Restaurant alright? |
| 59 | told me about |
| 60 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 61 | Jane has a beautiful voice and she sings very well. |
| 62 | Which sports do you and your brother play |
| 63 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 64 | the |
| 65 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 66 | A kilo |
| 67 | temperature |
| 68 | Sunday |
| 69 | give |
| 70 | and |
| 71 | The city I live in is very noisy at night. |
| 72 | aquarium |
| 73 | You shouldn’t make noise in hospital. |
| 74 | Neither do I |
| 75 | to |
| 76 | playing |
| 77 | only |
| 78 | one |
| 79 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 80 | because |
| 81 | The United States has a population of around 250 million. |
| 82 | language |
| 83 | jokes |
| 84 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 85 | vegetables |
| 86 | will be |
| 87 | health |
| 88 | In my opinion, Nancy is a lazier student than Linda is. |
| 89 | me |
| 90 | His mother |
| 91 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 92 | goes |
| 93 | is sleeping |
| 94 | Trung and his brother like action movies very much. |
| 95 | They all sat down to eat. |
| 96 | disease |
| 97 | sapp |
| 98 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 99 | Four of us had important exams yesterday. |
| 100 | are |
| 101 | Some students are following the librarian to the video room. |
| 102 | take |
| 103 | health |
| 104 | with |
| 105 | zero |
| 106 | Anna likes Science the most because the lessons are interesting and she learns about animals and plants. |
| 107 | A |
| 108 | Isn’t it easy to learn English well? |
| 109 | of |
| 110 | He wants to learn how to use the computer. |
| 111 | much |
| 112 | There |
| 113 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 114 | better |
| 115 | Most of |
| 116 | is |
| 117 | How often |
| 118 | nor |
| 119 | at |
| 120 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 121 | You shouldn’t watch TV before you go to bed. |
| 122 | thirst |
| 123 | to |
| 124 | blonde |
| 125 | without |
| 126 | ruler |
| 127 | than |
| 128 | cost |
| 129 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 130 | How do you return to Hanoi after Tet holiday? |
| 131 | In a small village |
| 132 | Trinh usually cooks dinner for her family. |
| 133 | the |
| 134 | Which |
| 135 | front |
| 136 | My friends are playing tennis in the school yard now. |
| 137 | The newspaper is a means of communication. |
| 138 | Can I make a call on your mobile phone? |
| 139 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 140 | rgan |
| 141 | Trinh usually cooks dinner for her family. |
| 142 | We don’t like humid days in February in the north of Viet Nam. |
| 143 | gula |
| 144 | museum |
| 145 | TV |
| 146 | It’s going to rain |
| 147 | Don’t forget to go to the meeting on time. |
| 148 | I’m studying very hard at the moment because I want to pass the exam. |
| 149 | He is my favourite teacher. |
| 150 | ease |
| 151 | last |
| 152 | Action movies |
| 153 | imagine |
| 154 | doing |
| 155 | When did you come back from your holiday in Hong Kong? |
| 156 | Vegetables from the farm often have dirt on them. |
| 157 | surgery |
| 158 | party |
| 159 | for |
| 160 | Tuan and I are playing badminton at the moment. |
| 161 | Are you interested in learning Geography? |
| 162 | a little |
| 163 | along |
| 164 | ambulance |
| 165 | Do you check your email daily? |
| 166 | from |
| 167 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 168 | slight temperature |
| 169 | to cook |
| 170 | times |
| 171 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 172 | The repetition of the question was requested. |
| 173 | Sound travels more slowly than light. |
| 174 | Where do the Browns often go for their summer vacation? |
| 175 | What’s the height of the mountain behind your house? |
| 176 | comi |
| 177 | Farmers can protect their land by yearly rotation of crops. |
| 178 | It takes me about two hours each day to do my homework. |
| 179 | on |
| 180 | What a lovely doll it is! |
| 181 | opposite |
| 182 | B & C are correct |
| 183 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 184 | barbecue |
| 185 | from |
| 186 | dictionaries |
| 187 | You shouldn’t eat too much sweet things because it’s not good for your teeth. |
| 188 | wednes |
| 189 | better luck |
| 190 | birthday |
| 191 | for |
| 192 | A cold |
| 193 | where |
| 194 | Her birthday is on the fifth of May. |
| 195 | S |
| 196 | lifter |
| 197 | Go / take |
| 198 | washing |
| 199 | tay |
| 200 | She hopes her parents will come to Hanoi in May. |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 10** |
| 1 | to bring her some flowers |
| 2 | A boy riding a water buffalo |
| 3 | A |
| 4 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 5 | with |
| 6 | The doctor will see him in a few minutes. |
| 7 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 8 | in the library |
| 9 | camera |
| 10 | large |
| 11 | four |
| 12 | You should get a new raincoat before going on holiday. |
| 13 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 14 | September |
| 15 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 16 | What is the most important festival in your country? |
| 17 | up |
| 18 | here |
| 19 | students |
| 20 | being |
| 21 | cake |
| 22 | ow |
| 23 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 24 | Sometimes the noise keeps me awake at night. |
| 25 | spends |
| 26 | meet |
| 27 | off |
| 28 | They usually have lunch at twelve o’clock. |
| 29 | W |
| 30 | idea |
| 31 | N |
| 32 | Can you tell me the way to the nearest post office? |
| 33 | lifter |
| 34 | far |
| 35 | avoids meeting me |
| 36 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 37 | much |
| 38 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 39 | computer |
| 40 | ing |
| 41 | stadium |
| 42 | height |
| 43 | the most popular |
| 44 | could |
| 45 | have |
| 46 | How to find the books you want. |
| 47 | for |
| 48 | for |
| 49 | How long does it take from Ho Chi Minh to Noi Bai by plane? |
| 50 | The dancers were performing very well when we came in. |
| 51 | sents |
| 52 | They stopped at the restaurant for a short time. |
| 53 | costs |
| 54 | time |
| 55 | is |
| 56 | Lock the front door |
| 57 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 58 | most |
| 59 | from |
| 60 | there is |
| 61 | has participated |
| 62 | downstairs |
| 63 | a |
| 64 | Walking in the rain gives me pleasure. |
| 65 | thank |
| 66 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 67 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 68 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 69 | for / in |
| 70 | arate |
| 71 | on the shelf |
| 72 | You must do your homework before going to bed. |
| 73 | Take |
| 74 | good |
| 75 | L |
| 76 | Are these pens and rulers yours? |
| 77 | There is a beautiful beach about half kilometer from our house. |
| 78 | pull |
| 79 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 80 | only |
| 81 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 82 | the |
| 83 | does |
| 84 | beautiful big red Japanese |
| 85 | on |
| 86 | go |
| 87 | My pen pal is coming to visit me next month. |
| 88 | how to get |
| 89 | What |
| 90 | Linda’s sister is studying at a music school in the city. |
| 91 | about |
| 92 | The magazines on this rack are in English. |
| 93 | A |
| 94 | nor |
| 95 | daily |
| 96 | Would you lend me some money? |
| 97 | ich |
| 98 | S |
| 99 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 100 | You must wear a helmet whenever you ride a motorbike. |
| 101 | There are too many motorbikes on the road in Hanoi now. |
| 102 | guita |
| 103 | June 6th |
| 104 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 105 | hers |
| 106 | Jim likes fruit because it is good for his health. |
| 107 | talked |
| 108 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 109 | I don’ think many people will join us tonight. |
| 110 | for |
| 111 | Vietnamese students have fewer vacations than American ones. |
| 112 | This is my first day at my new school. |
| 113 | before |
| 114 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 115 | in a short time |
| 116 | You must be stronger when life changes to be more difficult. |
| 117 | up with |
| 118 | mind |
| 119 | What |
| 120 | under |
| 121 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 122 | unple |
| 123 | You should spend more time with your parent this summer vacation. |
| 124 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 125 | nose |
| 126 | for |
| 127 | Nam’s new friend has long black hair. |
| 128 | What kinds of vegetable would you like for dinner? |
| 129 | There are some tall trees behind my house. |
| 130 | He wants everyone to hear him clearly. |
| 131 | How many hours a day do you do your homework? |
| 132 | His classmates have waited for him since 8 o’clock. |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | which |
| 135 | often |
| 136 | It takes me fifteen minutes to have breakfast everyday. |
| 137 | I’d like a nice juicy orange. |
| 138 | Most of the children like watching cartoons. |
| 139 | Work |
| 140 | sit |
| 141 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 142 | Could you ask him to call me back? |
| 143 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 144 | was |
| 145 | driving |
| 146 | tars |
| 147 | taking |
| 148 | me |
| 149 | outside |
| 150 | They spent a whole afternoon fixing the bike. |
| 151 | is |
| 152 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 153 | blonde |
| 154 | It takes me about two hours each day to do my homework. |
| 155 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 156 | She often says no when I ask her to go out for a walk. |
| 157 | Do you know why Romeo fell in love with Juliet? |
| 158 | My mother is going to take more exercise. |
| 159 | She didn’t visit Bangkok two years ago. |
| 160 | Work late last night |
| 161 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 162 | home |
| 163 | games |
| 164 | Why doesn’t your sister ride bike to school? |
| 165 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 166 | September |
| 167 | comb |
| 168 | station |
| 169 | pea |
| 170 | doing |
| 171 | what |
| 172 | restaurant |
| 173 | There are over eight hundred stamps in Tim’s collection. |
| 174 | uture |
| 175 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 176 | calcula |
| 177 | aquarium |
| 178 | apart |
| 179 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 180 | two |
| 181 | U |
| 182 | O |
| 183 | Ban caught a terrible cold two days ago. |
| 184 | zoo |
| 185 | Which subjects did you have yesterday? |
| 186 | day |
| 187 | scared |
| 188 | Are they going to help the poor children? |
| 189 | early |
| 190 | between |
| 191 | Ken is a much more careful driver than Simon. |
| 192 | ious |
| 193 | E |
| 194 | ruler |
| 195 | My sister went to work for a foreign company a few weeks ago. |
| 196 | Are you studying English at this moment? |
| 197 | temperature |
| 198 | Water pollution makes lots of fish in the lake die. |
| 199 | public |
| 200 | make |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 11** |
| 1 | earned |
| 2 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 3 | perform |
| 4 | egins |
| 5 | Can you show me the rest of your school? |
| 6 | Did you talk to your Mom about your study yesterday? |
| 7 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 8 | The United States has a population of around 250 million. |
| 9 | My father was in Hanoi three days ago. |
| 10 | W |
| 11 | burn |
| 12 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 13 | up |
| 14 | My uncle often takes his kids to the zoo every Sunday. |
| 15 | than |
| 16 | like |
| 17 | type |
| 18 | better |
| 19 | hygiene |
| 20 | since |
| 21 | quietly |
| 22 | up |
| 23 | How many apples do you need |
| 24 | How do you feel after doing morning exercise? |
| 25 | My brother drinks more coffee than my sister does. |
| 26 | for |
| 27 | care |
| 28 | How many hours do people need to sleep a night? |
| 29 | from |
| 30 | or |
| 31 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 32 | What does Snow White look like |
| 33 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 34 | Most of my students come from the countryside. |
| 35 | any |
| 36 | There aren’t many people in the restaurant. |
| 37 | I am thinking of my test tomorrow morning. |
| 38 | Tom’s father bought him a new bicycle yesterday afternoon. |
| 39 | Disneyland is popular with young children. |
| 40 | cut |
| 41 | The children are drawing pictures of their pets. |
| 42 | The children spend hours playing under the sun. |
| 43 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 44 | on |
| 45 | have |
| 46 | lot |
| 47 | now |
| 48 | what |
| 49 | Bao is too young to cycle to school. |
| 50 | E |
| 51 | He always does his homework after dinner. |
| 52 | Mekong River is longer than Red River. |
| 53 | short |
| 54 | will be |
| 55 | either |
| 56 | I promise that I won’t be late for school again. |
| 57 | jokes |
| 58 | U |
| 59 | est |
| 60 | to |
| 61 | Where is Jane going to hang those pictures? |
| 62 | lot of |
| 63 | with |
| 64 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 65 | 11:00 SA |
| 66 | Friday is the busiest day of the week. |
| 67 | often |
| 68 | What do you do on Children’s Day? |
| 69 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 70 | Venice is the most beautiful city in the world |
| 71 | Ms. Pike can’t have a child of her own. |
| 72 | What a beautiful hat she has! |
| 73 | for |
| 74 | These shops have goods for sale at reasonable prices. |
| 75 | How can you help prevent a cold? |
| 76 | ping-pong |
| 77 | the matter |
| 78 | in |
| 79 | enough good news |
| 80 | of |
| 81 | chicken |
| 82 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 83 | Please ask them not to smoke in this area. |
| 84 | front |
| 85 | some |
| 86 | thank |
| 87 | September |
| 88 | few |
| 89 | hung |
| 90 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 91 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 92 | birthday |
| 93 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 94 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 95 | R |
| 96 | Adam will become a talented artist in the near future. |
| 97 | N |
| 98 | intellige |
| 99 | My pen pal is coming to visit me next month. |
| 100 | Catching the common cold is unpleasant for everybody. |
| 101 | After dinner, he prepares his lecture and helps his children do homework. |
| 102 | Neither do I |
| 103 | wednes |
| 104 | gest |
| 105 | most |
| 106 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 107 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 108 | better luck |
| 109 | Can I have a look at your dental record? |
| 110 | nights |
| 111 | Why didn’t Maria go to the zoo with us last week? |
| 112 | going |
| 113 | He prefers the front seat |
| 114 | I don’t have enough money to go on a holiday. |
| 115 | Does your brother have Informatics on Wednesday and Friday ? |
| 116 | closed |
| 117 | What were you doing at one o’clock yesterday? |
| 118 | too |
| 119 | being |
| 120 | Nam isn’t doing his homework at the moment. |
| 121 | of |
| 122 | leaves |
| 123 | I’m scared of being alone in a large house at night. |
| 124 | not to spend |
| 125 | ine |
| 126 | flowers |
| 127 | and |
| 128 | Linda’s sister is studying at a music school in the city. |
| 129 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 130 | are |
| 131 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 132 | My mother spends half an hour cooking lunch. |
| 133 | first |
| 134 | The students of class 7A enjoy different activities after school hours. |
| 135 | nearest |
| 136 | safely / carefully |
| 137 | ales |
| 138 | Don’t worry too much about his study report. |
| 139 | worth |
| 140 | took |
| 141 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 142 | him not to |
| 143 | give |
| 144 | Farmers can protect their land by yearly rotation of crops. |
| 145 | reach |
| 146 | off |
| 147 | It costs four hundred thousand dong. |
| 148 | left |
| 149 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 150 | careful |
| 151 | He reads a book about Yoga for health problems. |
| 152 | She sometimes drinks a cup of coffee after breakfast |
| 153 | why |
| 154 | medical |
| 155 | long |
| 156 | invited |
| 157 | numbers |
| 158 | in |
| 159 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 160 | did / had |
| 161 | nine |
| 162 | have |
| 163 | ibrarian |
| 164 | on |
| 165 | What about going out for some coffee now? |
| 166 | helped |
| 167 | were |
| 168 | languages |
| 169 | from |
| 170 | the |
| 171 | for |
| 172 | She’s kind and gentle. |
| 173 | market |
| 174 | ality |
| 175 | me |
| 176 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 177 | She often watches comedies at weekends. |
| 178 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 179 | shall do |
| 180 | the |
| 181 | cal |
| 182 | about |
| 183 | runny |
| 184 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 185 | precious |
| 186 | under |
| 187 | It often takes him 30 minutes to go to school by bike. |
| 188 | Adam felt in love with Eva for their first met. |
| 189 | throat |
| 190 | Why are you usually late for school? |
| 191 | green |
| 192 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 193 | happiness |
| 194 | for a walk |
| 195 | as |
| 196 | about |
| 197 | The dirt on vegetables can make you sick. |
| 198 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 199 | After a few days |
| 200 | games |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 12** |
| 1 | What time does he wake up in the morning? |
| 2 | different |
| 3 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 4 | What do Peter and his brothers do every Sunday afternoon? |
| 5 | What else can I help you, Sir? |
| 6 | fall |
| 7 | This is the first time Jane saw a real buffalo in the field. |
| 8 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 9 | ruler |
| 10 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 11 | Mr. Phong made an arrangement to see us at two o’clock. |
| 12 | gula |
| 13 | far |
| 14 | well / good |
| 15 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 16 | made |
| 17 | apartment |
| 18 | There are over eight hundred stamps in Tim’s collection. |
| 19 | dancing |
| 20 | ago |
| 21 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 22 | english |
| 23 | picture |
| 24 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 25 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 26 | police |
| 27 | hands |
| 28 | Ho Chi Minh city is more modern than Hai Phong city. |
| 29 | Her mother’s hobby is carving eggshells. |
| 30 | mind |
| 31 | Ms. Phuong teaches me to tell a story in English. |
| 32 | with |
| 33 | Tony doesn’t like this kind of music. |
| 34 | How often |
| 35 | Jill isn’t on the phone right now. |
| 36 | Her dream is to become a teacher. |
| 37 | meat |
| 38 | much |
| 39 | Tom usually drinks milk at night. |
| 40 | mind |
| 41 | kind |
| 42 | ago |
| 43 | They are going to visit their old friend next week. |
| 44 | cry |
| 45 | often |
| 46 | see |
| 47 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 48 | lessons |
| 49 | in |
| 50 | Jimmy had such a bad toothache last night. |
| 51 | He drinks a lot of mineral water a day. |
| 52 | better |
| 53 | full |
| 54 | earth |
| 55 | reach |
| 56 | some |
| 57 | holiday |
| 58 | She often says no when I ask her to go out for a walk. |
| 59 | food |
| 60 | to |
| 61 | sick |
| 62 | on |
| 63 | That math problem looks difficult, but let's give it a try. |
| 64 | What is the most important festival in your country? |
| 65 | thought |
| 66 | rill |
| 67 | mine |
| 68 | from |
| 69 | has |
| 70 | Linda’s sister is studying at a music school in the city. |
| 71 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 72 | She sold her bike and bought a car last year. |
| 73 | up with |
| 74 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 75 | We are happy to hear you get up early now. |
| 76 | I’m sure they were telling lies. |
| 77 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 78 | out |
| 79 | and |
| 80 | surgery |
| 81 | There is a nice clothing store near my house. |
| 82 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 83 | egins |
| 84 | for |
| 85 | R |
| 86 | and |
| 87 | Are they going to help the poor children? |
| 88 | lass |
| 89 | Jim and Jill |
| 90 | to |
| 91 | Are you studying English at this moment? |
| 92 | There is a chair next to the table. |
| 93 | etter |
| 94 | pea |
| 95 | play |
| 96 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 97 | a / an |
| 98 | for |
| 99 | The teacher told me to go back to my seat. |
| 100 | send |
| 101 | Could you tell me how to get to the nearest post office? |
| 102 | don’t be |
| 103 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 104 | The black and white ball is on the grass. |
| 105 | so |
| 106 | come |
| 107 | housework |
| 108 | go |
| 109 | Adam will become a talented artist in the near future. |
| 110 | the library |
| 111 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 112 | knife |
| 113 | how to get |
| 114 | knife |
| 115 | How high is the Big Ben Clock Tower? |
| 116 | well |
| 117 | market |
| 118 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 119 | sugar |
| 120 | arrive |
| 121 | altogether |
| 122 | takes |
| 123 | to |
| 124 | Taking care of the children |
| 125 | No one went home |
| 126 | There is a horror film on/at the local cinema next week. |
| 127 | His classmates have waited for him since 8 o’clock. |
| 128 | gest |
| 129 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 130 | Mary still goes to school on Sunday. |
| 131 | disappear |
| 132 | ders |
| 133 | trument |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | A |
| 136 | Z |
| 137 | They all sat down to eat. |
| 138 | language |
| 139 | cup |
| 140 | date |
| 141 | takes |
| 142 | to lift |
| 143 | How to find the books you want. |
| 144 | Taking part in sports |
| 145 | more |
| 146 | and |
| 147 | His brother finished high school 6 years ago. |
| 148 | I need 2 hours to finish all my English homework. |
| 149 | They don’t listen to the news every morning. |
| 150 | much more |
| 151 | from |
| 152 | helpful |
| 153 | short |
| 154 | on the shelf |
| 155 | an |
| 156 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 157 | are |
| 158 | presi |
| 159 | Tony went back to Australia by air last summer holiday. |
| 160 | safely/ carefully |
| 161 | A |
| 162 | has |
| 163 | judge |
| 164 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 165 | tumn |
| 166 | My teacher encouraged me to take this exam. |
| 167 | Most of my students come from the countryside. |
| 168 | You alone should decide what is right for you. |
| 169 | I catch the bus near my house and then walk from the bus stop to school. |
| 170 | please |
| 171 | Do you find it difficult to learn Japanese? |
| 172 | but |
| 173 | singer |
| 174 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 175 | from |
| 176 | alks |
| 177 | better |
| 178 | because |
| 179 | market |
| 180 | We have new shirts in smaller size. Would you like to try them on? |
| 181 | earned |
| 182 | cost |
| 183 | Peter can speak English but he can’t speak Vietnamese. |
| 184 | far |
| 185 | door |
| 186 | is |
| 187 | Who are they going to buy some souvenirs for? |
| 188 | with |
| 189 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 190 | People of all ages around the world celebrate their birthdays. |
| 191 | the |
| 192 | with |
| 193 | roads |
| 194 | An apple a day, keeps the doctor away. |
| 195 | how |
| 196 | Mai bought some flowers for her teacher last Sunday. |
| 197 | She was born on November 10th 1997 in Ho Chi Minh city. |
| 198 | Ø |
| 199 | myself |
| 200 | umbrella |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 13** |
| 1 | possi |
| 2 | apartment |
| 3 | potato |
| 4 | the |
| 5 | envi |
| 6 | Most of |
| 7 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 8 | ich |
| 9 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 10 | similar |
| 11 | Taking part in sports |
| 12 | bedtime |
| 13 | on |
| 14 | painting |
| 15 | Look / is raining |
| 16 | of |
| 17 | supermar |
| 18 | Sunday |
| 19 | R |
| 20 | They’re looking forward to meeting old friends again. |
| 21 | They spent a whole afternoon fixing the bike. |
| 22 | told |
| 23 | closet |
| 24 | are |
| 25 | some |
| 26 | He drives more carefully than his brother. |
| 27 | for |
| 28 | Put these dirty clothes in the washing machine, Robert! |
| 29 | Her bookshelf is full of English books. |
| 30 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 31 | worth |
| 32 | You mustn’t eat food during the class. |
| 33 | sit |
| 34 | My mother does aerobics every morning. |
| 35 | W |
| 36 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 37 | dictionary |
| 38 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 39 | ttle |
| 40 | Jimmy plays the violin in the school orchestra. |
| 41 | often |
| 42 | English books are on the shelf to the right. |
| 43 | He usually goes fishing at weekend. |
| 44 | are |
| 45 | lots |
| 46 | arlier |
| 47 | too |
| 48 | E |
| 49 | When being a child, she received a good education. |
| 50 | Could you open the window over there please? |
| 51 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 52 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 53 | under |
| 54 | Sound travels more slowly than light. |
| 55 | There is a nice clothing store near my house. |
| 56 | As the only child, she can get anything she wants. |
| 57 | Disneyland is popular with young children. |
| 58 | intersection |
| 59 | with |
| 60 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 61 | picture |
| 62 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 63 | fall |
| 64 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 65 | gets |
| 66 | repair |
| 67 | for |
| 68 | better luck |
| 69 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 70 | thought |
| 71 | works |
| 72 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 73 | to |
| 74 | because |
| 75 | less work |
| 76 | Don’t forget to write a letter to me. |
| 77 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 78 | More than 4 million people visit New York every year. |
| 79 | sweet |
| 80 | My father is very happy to see me home. |
| 81 | He was reading |
| 82 | fall |
| 83 | about |
| 84 | lot |
| 85 | Every Saturday afternoon, we play football in the school yard with my friends from other classes. |
| 86 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 87 | A cowboy hat |
| 88 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 89 | height |
| 90 | tall |
| 91 | My younger sister Janet is a singer. |
| 92 | Are you studying English at this moment? |
| 93 | where |
| 94 | be |
| 95 | ver |
| 96 | You mush wash the vegetables carefully before eating. |
| 97 | ard |
| 98 | protect |
| 99 | cold |
| 100 | first |
| 101 | uniforms |
| 102 | What did you like best about your sport team? |
| 103 | One sunny morning, John decided to go camping. |
| 104 | Sing the song about our country, please. |
| 105 | Her dream is to become a teacher. |
| 106 | He will be twenty-one years old next month. |
| 107 | What do you feel ashamed of? |
| 108 | runny |
| 109 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 110 | to |
| 111 | of |
| 112 | camping |
| 113 | some |
| 114 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 115 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 116 | alks |
| 117 | of |
| 118 | French |
| 119 | and |
| 120 | oor |
| 121 | Our library is the largest one / in the city. |
| 122 | for |
| 123 | Which river is the longest river in Vietnam? |
| 124 | as |
| 125 | was |
| 126 | the most |
| 127 | Vegetables and fruits bring us a lot of vitamins. |
| 128 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 129 | type |
| 130 | How many trees did your uncle plant in his garden? |
| 131 | reach |
| 132 | lot |
| 133 | She isn’t going to talk on the phone for hours. |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | yellow |
| 136 | When did you come back from your holiday in Hong Kong? |
| 137 | after |
| 138 | in |
| 139 | Mr. Jones travels to work by train. |
| 140 | lass |
| 141 | You need a phone card to make a call. |
| 142 | Neither you nor she wants to become a pharmacist. |
| 143 | What will the weather be like in Ha Noi this weekend? |
| 144 | arate |
| 145 | The children put the fish into a bucket of water. |
| 146 | Two |
| 147 | housework |
| 148 | The last time I saw Martin was last Monday. |
| 149 | ellow |
| 150 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 151 | because |
| 152 | to |
| 153 | how |
| 154 | I |
| 155 | Using bicycles more helps reduce air pollution. |
| 156 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 157 | The doctor says that you should spend less time playing video games. |
| 158 | than |
| 159 | Sally told him to come home early. |
| 160 | We are happy to hear you get up early now. |
| 161 | more |
| 162 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 163 | comfortable |
| 164 | What subject is Anne taking at the moment? |
| 165 | engineer |
| 166 | The weather is really perfect to take a walk. |
| 167 | tak |
| 168 | feel |
| 169 | It is raining heavily now. |
| 170 | fix |
| 171 | now |
| 172 | His mother |
| 173 | the |
| 174 | My grandparents are going to visit us next Sunday. |
| 175 | stal |
| 176 | pull |
| 177 | for |
| 178 | forward |
| 179 | of |
| 180 | because |
| 181 | have |
| 182 | the |
| 183 | worth |
| 184 | nationality |
| 185 | vacation |
| 186 | nights |
| 187 | on |
| 188 | pret |
| 189 | What was wrong with Quan |
| 190 | when |
| 191 | This company offered a lot of attractive jobs. |
| 192 | do |
| 193 | Does he play football for our school team? |
| 194 | Small children are often scared of being alone at home. |
| 195 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 196 | of |
| 197 | for |
| 198 | to |
| 199 | I was really happy to see Mark again yesterday. |
| 200 | I think that the prices in that supermarket are reasonable. |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 14** |
| 1 | What are you going to do this weekend? |
| 2 | make |
| 3 | hung |
| 4 | took |
| 5 | short |
| 6 | took |
| 7 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 8 | The post arrives regularly at eight in the morning. |
| 9 | girl |
| 10 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 11 | mistakes |
| 12 | housework |
| 13 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 14 | It’s an interesting film |
| 15 | thank |
| 16 | We should eat more vegetables and less meat and sugar. |
| 17 | about |
| 18 | much |
| 19 | too |
| 20 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 21 | magazine |
| 22 | invited |
| 23 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 24 | centi |
| 25 | it |
| 26 | cry |
| 27 | water |
| 28 | lot |
| 29 | N |
| 30 | for |
| 31 | and |
| 32 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 33 | Corns and sugar canes |
| 34 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 35 | fix |
| 36 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 37 | to |
| 38 | It’s warm. |
| 39 | the |
| 40 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 41 | What a lovely and cozy house you have! |
| 42 | stal |
| 43 | This shop closes very late at night. |
| 44 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 45 | They walk to school every day because their houses aren’t far from school. |
| 46 | A young couple is slowly walking along the street. |
| 47 | me |
| 48 | Phong has a headache. He should stop playing video games. |
| 49 | collecting |
| 50 | medical |
| 51 | students |
| 52 | than |
| 53 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 54 | irsty |
| 55 | lie |
| 56 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 57 | Uyen takes a bus to school everyday. |
| 58 | I hope you will find your way to success. |
| 59 | busy |
| 60 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 61 | up |
| 62 | Ø |
| 63 | hear |
| 64 | eep |
| 65 | switch |
| 66 | rain |
| 67 | for |
| 68 | try |
| 69 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 70 | scared |
| 71 | ercises |
| 72 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 73 | The dentist smiled at him kindly. |
| 74 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 75 | alks |
| 76 | hich |
| 77 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 78 | It often takes him 30 minutes to go to school by bike. |
| 79 | sugar |
| 80 | When the weather is good, we eat outside in the garden. |
| 81 | nine |
| 82 | need |
| 83 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 84 | a |
| 85 | This is one of many nice lakes in Hanoi. |
| 86 | How much does a baby elephant weigh at birth? |
| 87 | bad |
| 88 | among |
| 89 | recor |
| 90 | will do |
| 91 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 92 | up |
| 93 | early |
| 94 | milk |
| 95 | 11:00 SA |
| 96 | etter |
| 97 | Six bananas cost me six dollars. |
| 98 | Nam often makes other people laugh because he likes telling jokes. |
| 99 | how to get |
| 100 | There are many kinds of entertainment for young people. |
| 101 | he has finished all his work |
| 102 | How long |
| 103 | That math problem looks difficult, but let's give it a try. |
| 104 | told |
| 105 | from |
| 106 | How much does a small package to London cost? |
| 107 | The first Sunday in August. |
| 108 | Would you like to come over my house for dinner? |
| 109 | far |
| 110 | of |
| 111 | rgan |
| 112 | Can you tell me the way to the museum, Michael? |
| 113 | shall do |
| 114 | public |
| 115 | Janet doesn’t want me to go alone at night. |
| 116 | H |
| 117 | Does he play football for our school team? |
| 118 | smoking |
| 119 | dedicated |
| 120 | waste |
| 121 | A kilo |
| 122 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 123 | rig |
| 124 | You can’t borrow more than four books with just one library card. |
| 125 | gue |
| 126 | a week |
| 127 | fell |
| 128 | My family are going to stay in a hotel and have seafood there. |
| 129 | how |
| 130 | Please buy me an envelope and some stamps when you pass the post office. |
| 131 | L |
| 132 | don’t be |
| 133 | for |
| 134 | funny |
| 135 | I always think of you as one of the family. |
| 136 | abse |
| 137 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 138 | and |
| 139 | go |
| 140 | for |
| 141 | when |
| 142 | I |
| 143 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 144 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 145 | My father has fewer days off than Tim’s father. |
| 146 | lculator |
| 147 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 148 | Adam is in his room making his next week’s plan. |
| 149 | careful |
| 150 | Their children usually stay at home in the evening. |
| 151 | This man travels to Hanoi twice a week for business. |
| 152 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 153 | up |
| 154 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 155 | R |
| 156 | Our teachers try to help us realize our full potential. |
| 157 | ine |
| 158 | with |
| 159 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 160 | Look at the girl over there. |
| 161 | are |
| 162 | store |
| 163 | after |
| 164 | These vegetables don’t taste fresh to us. |
| 165 | To build |
| 166 | get up |
| 167 | What is your granddaughter’s age? |
| 168 | ich |
| 169 | viol |
| 170 | A lot of people in Singapore can speak both English and Chinese. |
| 171 | Tom received some money from his elder sister this morning. |
| 172 | What is the most important festival in your country? |
| 173 | pull |
| 174 | nose |
| 175 | Sammy and Blake work hard all weekdays. |
| 176 | get |
| 177 | skirt |
| 178 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 179 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 180 | walked |
| 181 | ears |
| 182 | runny |
| 183 | there is |
| 184 | drawing |
| 185 | incoat |
| 186 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 187 | traffic |
| 188 | too |
| 189 | The dish slipped out of my hand onto the floor. |
| 190 | fire |
| 191 | want |
| 192 | It will take me an hour to do the household chores. |
| 193 | Dinosaurs lived on the Earth thousands years ago. |
| 194 | are |
| 195 | ago |
| 196 | floor |
| 197 | No one went home |
| 198 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 199 | Try to stay away from the water |
| 200 | Most of |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 15** |
| 1 | goat |
| 2 | My uncle often takes his kids to the zoo every Sunday. |
| 3 | looking |
| 4 | library |
| 5 | How much does it cost to send this letter to China? |
| 6 | No one in this class is as good at English as Mai. |
| 7 | Taylor likes out door activities : Swimming, fishing rowing and flying kites. |
| 8 | Did you make a decision to go to Nha Trang? |
| 9 | thin |
| 10 | He always does his homework after dinner. |
| 11 | went |
| 12 | I |
| 13 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 14 | impro |
| 15 | The students of class 7A enjoy different activities after school hours. |
| 16 | My pen pal is coming to visit me next month. |
| 17 | writing |
| 18 | Please fill in this form and give it to the man over there. |
| 19 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 20 | to |
| 21 | I’m scared of being alone in a large house at night. |
| 22 | The essay must have at least three ideas below. |
| 23 | apar |
| 24 | since |
| 25 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 26 | How heavy is your son? |
| 27 | R |
| 28 | How many legs has a spider got? |
| 29 | for |
| 30 | window |
| 31 | nsible |
| 32 | enjoyed |
| 33 | I need 2 hours to finish all my English homework. |
| 34 | Jessica can speak English well but she can’t sing English songs. |
| 35 | lot |
| 36 | which |
| 37 | Neither can I |
| 38 | My teacher encouraged me to take this exam. |
| 39 | Taking part in sports |
| 40 | mind |
| 41 | Don’t |
| 42 | improve |
| 43 | Were you at the school festival yesterday? |
| 44 | old |
| 45 | to |
| 46 | Tan likes hot weather because he can go swimming. |
| 47 | Where do the Browns often go for their summer vacation? |
| 48 | to |
| 49 | Which river is the longest river in Vietnam? |
| 50 | like |
| 51 | height |
| 52 | at |
| 53 | me |
| 54 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 55 | Uyen takes a bus to school everyday. |
| 56 | we |
| 57 | Sometimes the noise keeps me awake at night. |
| 58 | here |
| 59 | between |
| 60 | A kilo |
| 61 | some |
| 62 | He always does his homework after dinner. |
| 63 | healthy |
| 64 | than |
| 65 | E |
| 66 | Peter lives alone with his dog Ben. |
| 67 | It’s time for my piano class. |
| 68 | relie |
| 69 | last |
| 70 | hers |
| 71 | The nurse needs to know Mimie’s height. |
| 72 | I never forget his kindness to me. |
| 73 | first |
| 74 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 75 | boring |
| 76 | outside |
| 77 | E |
| 78 | was |
| 79 | at |
| 80 | to |
| 81 | The lake is an ideal place for us to go swimming and fishing. |
| 82 | for |
| 83 | It costs four hundred thousand dong. |
| 84 | It often takes him 30 minutes to go to school by bike. |
| 85 | unhealthy |
| 86 | from |
| 87 | at |
| 88 | toys and books |
| 89 | lot |
| 90 | enough |
| 91 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 92 | sents |
| 93 | The city I live in is very noisy at night. |
| 94 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 95 | She sold her bike and bought a car last year. |
| 96 | on |
| 97 | in |
| 98 | into |
| 99 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 100 | Tom received some money from his elder sister this morning. |
| 101 | Does she need some money for the dictionary? |
| 102 | has |
| 103 | to |
| 104 | how to get |
| 105 | inute |
| 106 | arlier |
| 107 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 108 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 109 | Mike didn’t go to school yesterday because he was sick. |
| 110 | station |
| 111 | often |
| 112 | ruler |
| 113 | language |
| 114 | He is my favourite teacher. |
| 115 | has participated |
| 116 | My brother often has a three-week summer vacation. |
| 117 | the |
| 118 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 119 | because |
| 120 | well |
| 121 | better |
| 122 | goes |
| 123 | My family always gets on well with our neighbors. |
| 124 | Most of the children like watching cartoons. |
| 125 | 11:00 SA |
| 126 | Expensive |
| 127 | fix |
| 128 | afne |
| 129 | on |
| 130 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 131 | pushing |
| 132 | pull |
| 133 | flow |
| 134 | My funny story made the whole class laugh. |
| 135 | of |
| 136 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 137 | Tom is seeing a doctor because he had a pain in his stomach last night. |
| 138 | Fluoride toothpaste helps preventing tooth decay. |
| 139 | oop |
| 140 | here |
| 141 | door |
| 142 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 143 | on |
| 144 | occasion |
| 145 | September |
| 146 | ambulance |
| 147 | The sun is shining. What a beautiful day! |
| 148 | Their children usually stay at home in the evening. |
| 149 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 150 | how |
| 151 | what |
| 152 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 153 | of |
| 154 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 155 | not |
| 156 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 157 | I hope my dream will come true one day. |
| 158 | enough good news |
| 159 | pea |
| 160 | What do Peter and his brothers do every Sunday afternoon? |
| 161 | Go / take |
| 162 | for |
| 163 | mind |
| 164 | Both Peter and I hope to join the school football team one day. |
| 165 | make |
| 166 | has |
| 167 | Did some one help you draw the picture? |
| 168 | later |
| 169 | ike |
| 170 | lite |
| 171 | She had a bad cut on her finger |
| 172 | A cold |
| 173 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 174 | far |
| 175 | Life is getting easier thanks to technology. |
| 176 | There are a lot of rivers and mountains in our country. |
| 177 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 178 | not |
| 179 | She isn’t going to talk on the phone for hours. |
| 180 | presi |
| 181 | height |
| 182 | What lesson does Jim have at 7AM on Monday? |
| 183 | picture |
| 184 | in |
| 185 | by |
| 186 | or |
| 187 | incoat |
| 188 | The first building in this city was a movie theater. |
| 189 | We are sitting around the campfire under the stars. |
| 190 | teach |
| 191 | How long |
| 192 | birthday |
| 193 | a bath |
| 194 | to |
| 195 | wednes |
| 196 | Did she teach you how to pronounce this new word? |
| 197 | at |
| 198 | one |
| 199 | T |
| 200 | growing |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 16** |
| 1 | preve |
| 2 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 3 | museum |
| 4 | Nam prefers listening to music to going to the concert. |
| 5 | under |
| 6 | The chairman suggested holding another meeting next week. |
| 7 | languages |
| 8 | took |
| 9 | flu |
| 10 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 11 | since |
| 12 | Go / take |
| 13 | chan |
| 14 | My younger brother always watches cartoon in his spare time. |
| 15 | They have read those interesting books several times. |
| 16 | tay |
| 17 | On Sunday evening, she goes to bed early. |
| 18 | milk |
| 19 | from |
| 20 | Expensive |
| 21 | to |
| 22 | How many hours a day do you do your homework? |
| 23 | until |
| 24 | singer |
| 25 | What a lovely doll it is! |
| 26 | toys and books |
| 27 | pretty / beautifully |
| 28 | one |
| 29 | as |
| 30 | Did |
| 31 | hear |
| 32 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 33 | Get |
| 34 | cost |
| 35 | sugar |
| 36 | I don’t like beef and neither does my sister. |
| 37 | language |
| 38 | of |
| 39 | They were on the beach with their three children. |
| 40 | vegetables |
| 41 | healthier |
| 42 | drill |
| 43 | any |
| 44 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 45 | Let |
| 46 | What time of the year do you go abroad? |
| 47 | of |
| 48 | eed |
| 49 | for |
| 50 | so hard that |
| 51 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 52 | in |
| 53 | My pen pal is coming to visit me next month. |
| 54 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 55 | among |
| 56 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 57 | for |
| 58 | sing |
| 59 | Sunday |
| 60 | Nancy went to the dentist because she had a terrible toothache. |
| 61 | has been saving |
| 62 | The child is filling the hole with water. |
| 63 | taking |
| 64 | S |
| 65 | gue |
| 66 | She is going to wear a blue dress at her sister’s wedding |
| 67 | He wants everyone to hear him clearly. |
| 68 | better |
| 69 | old |
| 70 | enjoy |
| 71 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 72 | end |
| 73 | Drinking wine is not good for your health. |
| 74 | bedtime |
| 75 | way |
| 76 | Drinking too much wine is not good for your health. |
| 77 | The market is a bit far from house. |
| 78 | lemonade |
| 79 | for |
| 80 | Is anybody here? |
| 81 | the most popular |
| 82 | It is necessary for him to find out the answer. |
| 83 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 84 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 85 | to |
| 86 | bought |
| 87 | more |
| 88 | must |
| 89 | repa |
| 90 | nsible |
| 91 | He prefers the front seat |
| 92 | makes |
| 93 | Fishing is my favorite sport, but not jogging. |
| 94 | My father has fewer days off than Tim’s father. |
| 95 | more |
| 96 | How is your new flat different from your old one? |
| 97 | I remember that I have something new to tell you. |
| 98 | T |
| 99 | Both Peter and I hope to join the school football team one day. |
| 100 | some |
| 101 | You shouldn’t eat too much meat. |
| 102 | tch |
| 103 | Eating / doing |
| 104 | The thief stole a bag of a woman while she was careless. |
| 105 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 106 | Work late last night |
| 107 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 108 | of |
| 109 | how |
| 110 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 111 | went |
| 112 | der |
| 113 | Did |
| 114 | port |
| 115 | The doctor says that you should spend less time playing video games. |
| 116 | There isn’t much rain in Ninh Thuan in summer. |
| 117 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 118 | tall |
| 119 | from |
| 120 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 121 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 122 | A |
| 123 | Jimmy had such a bad toothache last night. |
| 124 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 125 | told |
| 126 | leaves |
| 127 | People spoke English in India a long time ago. |
| 128 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 129 | people |
| 130 | They have to wear uniform on Mondays. |
| 131 | John found this film boring. |
| 132 | ours |
| 133 | on |
| 134 | meet |
| 135 | fire |
| 136 | Would you like me to make some coffee? |
| 137 | N |
| 138 | spend |
| 139 | too |
| 140 | date |
| 141 | lculator |
| 142 | cabbages and tomatoes |
| 143 | This farmer grows a few vegetables in his small field. |
| 144 | for |
| 145 | lot |
| 146 | My uncle often takes his kids to the zoo every Sunday. |
| 147 | at |
| 148 | How many days holiday have you got this year? |
| 149 | arlier |
| 150 | judge |
| 151 | The dentist smiled at him kindly. |
| 152 | akery |
| 153 | Mary still goes to school on Sunday. |
| 154 | neither can she |
| 155 | for |
| 156 | hearing |
| 157 | My friend and I write to each other regularly. |
| 158 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 159 | teach |
| 160 | for |
| 161 | My father is fixing the chair. |
| 162 | should work |
| 163 | few |
| 164 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 165 | Peter lives alone with his dog Ben. |
| 166 | Where do the Browns often go for their summer vacation? |
| 167 | Which subjects did you have yesterday? |
| 168 | in |
| 169 | toothache |
| 170 | There is a great rose’s garden with the view to the sea. |
| 171 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 172 | Ø |
| 173 | day |
| 174 | What will the weather be like in Ha Noi this weekend? |
| 175 | a few |
| 176 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 177 | All are correct. |
| 178 | downstairs |
| 179 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 180 | comb |
| 181 | How / does / travel |
| 182 | cloudy |
| 183 | They translated the novel “Harry Potter” into many languages. |
| 184 | Six bananas cost me six dollars. |
| 185 | It’s an interesting film |
| 186 | Do they pay you much money for working here? |
| 187 | beautiful big red Japanese |
| 188 | Does your brother have Informatics on Wednesday and Friday ? |
| 189 | wice |
| 190 | There are a lot of sea animals in the sea. |
| 191 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 192 | kitchen |
| 193 | or |
| 194 | Tung becomes nationally famous for his new song. |
| 195 | at |
| 196 | times |
| 197 | A |
| 198 | afne |
| 199 | alks |
| 200 | it |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 17** |
| 1 | each |
| 2 | Henry was late for school yesterday. |
| 3 | Ms. Pike can’t have a child of her own. |
| 4 | art |
| 5 | I am more than happy to hear from you. |
| 6 | When are you going to get married? |
| 7 | get up |
| 8 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 9 | Valley |
| 10 | alks |
| 11 | cheap |
| 12 | She left without saying goodbye. |
| 13 | do |
| 14 | The most popular activity at recess is talking. |
| 15 | language |
| 16 | Eating healthy and doing exercises are ways to keep fit. |
| 17 | oned |
| 18 | Are these pens and rulers yours? |
| 19 | There is so much noise that I can hear nothing. |
| 20 | height |
| 21 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 22 | Nam’s new friend has long black hair. |
| 23 | listening |
| 24 | pair |
| 25 | much |
| 26 | There is a horror film on/at the local cinema next week. |
| 27 | What kinds of vegetable would you like for dinner? |
| 28 | it |
| 29 | Can you give her a message for me? |
| 30 | or |
| 31 | est |
| 32 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 33 | It is important |
| 34 | of |
| 35 | onderf |
| 36 | of |
| 37 | wonder |
| 38 | have |
| 39 | wel |
| 40 | Neither you nor she wants to become a pharmacist. |
| 41 | ick |
| 42 | pork |
| 43 | equation |
| 44 | My friends are playing tennis in the school yard now. |
| 45 | it’s |
| 46 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 47 | Do you think we need our umbrellas? |
| 48 | some |
| 49 | in a short time |
| 50 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 51 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 52 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 53 | My grandparents are going to visit us next Sunday. |
| 54 | zing |
| 55 | the most |
| 56 | pretty / beautifully |
| 57 | lie |
| 58 | it |
| 59 | green |
| 60 | nor |
| 61 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 62 | to |
| 63 | Tony doesn’t like this kind of music. |
| 64 | At the drugstore, there are usually shelves with cold cures. |
| 65 | invited |
| 66 | A |
| 67 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 68 | sick |
| 69 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 70 | zebra |
| 71 | not |
| 72 | My parents are going to change their jobs after my graduation. |
| 73 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 74 | restaurant |
| 75 | How many hours do people need to sleep a night? |
| 76 | pain |
| 77 | market |
| 78 | Don’t eat too much ice cream before going to bed. |
| 79 | Work |
| 80 | barbecue |
| 81 | catch |
| 82 | to |
| 83 | told me about |
| 84 | between |
| 85 | for a walk |
| 86 | for |
| 87 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 88 | cold |
| 89 | affects |
| 90 | Ø |
| 91 | enjoy |
| 92 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 93 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 94 | The teacher encouraged the students to study harder. |
| 95 | teeth |
| 96 | Did some one help you draw the picture? |
| 97 | umbrella |
| 98 | rain |
| 99 | Most of the children like watching cartoons. |
| 100 | go |
| 101 | A table tennis paddle |
| 102 | U |
| 103 | I’m sure they were telling lies. |
| 104 | My sister went to work for a foreign company a few weeks ago. |
| 105 | floor |
| 106 | They are |
| 107 | teach |
| 108 | date |
| 109 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 110 | Why didn’t you come to class yesterday? |
| 111 | too |
| 112 | are |
| 113 | to |
| 114 | comfortable |
| 115 | for |
| 116 | engineer |
| 117 | or |
| 118 | improve |
| 119 | a great deal of time |
| 120 | How to find the books you want. |
| 121 | than |
| 122 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 123 | wice |
| 124 | for |
| 125 | good / well |
| 126 | milk |
| 127 | Each student has answered the first three questions. |
| 128 | between |
| 129 | An apple a day, keeps the doctor away. |
| 130 | Do you want to ask her some questions before she goes out? |
| 131 | baseball |
| 132 | My mother spends half an hour cooking lunch. |
| 133 | between |
| 134 | paper |
| 135 | Vegetables from the farm often have dirt on them. |
| 136 | I travelled to Hochiminh City by air. |
| 137 | get |
| 138 | saw / was |
| 139 | Why didn’t you |
| 140 | I was really happy to see Mark again yesterday. |
| 141 | kept |
| 142 | cut |
| 143 | Benny sat on a bench with a yellow cat. |
| 144 | 35 kilometres |
| 145 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 146 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 147 | take |
| 148 | public |
| 149 | shoes |
| 150 | Do you know that too much fat is bad for your health? |
| 151 | rgan |
| 152 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 153 | at |
| 154 | Which subjects did you have yesterday? |
| 155 | front |
| 156 | People of all ages around the world celebrate their birthdays. |
| 157 | My family are going to stay in a hotel and have seafood there. |
| 158 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 159 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 160 | nose |
| 161 | Last summer, I spent the whole holiday with my relatives. |
| 162 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 163 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 164 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 165 | for |
| 166 | crop |
| 167 | sick |
| 168 | to |
| 169 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 170 | He tries to be nice and polite to old people. |
| 171 | thing |
| 172 | Mai bought some flowers for her teacher last Sunday. |
| 173 | to |
| 174 | There are too many motorbikes on the road in Hanoi now. |
| 175 | He likes playing sports such as soccer and tennis. |
| 176 | ountainous |
| 177 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 178 | are |
| 179 | about |
| 180 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 181 | library |
| 182 | full |
| 183 | to |
| 184 | Do you like your teacher? |
| 185 | No one went home |
| 186 | with |
| 187 | S |
| 188 | kind |
| 189 | How long |
| 190 | and |
| 191 | make |
| 192 | There are seven of us altogether in the family. |
| 193 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 194 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 195 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 196 | Adam felt in love with Eva for their first met. |
| 197 | When does he arrive in Oxford? |
| 198 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 199 | mine |
| 200 | thirst |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 18** |
| 1 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 2 | or |
| 3 | How about doing a treasure hunt for the picnic at the weekend? |
| 4 | itten |
| 5 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 6 | You can’t borrow more than four books with just one library card. |
| 7 | pera |
| 8 | There is a nice clothing store near my house. |
| 9 | of |
| 10 | on |
| 11 | surgery |
| 12 | You must wear a helmet whenever you ride a motorbike. |
| 13 | birthday |
| 14 | Were / from |
| 15 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 16 | show |
| 17 | who |
| 18 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 19 | until |
| 20 | thought |
| 21 | We left early so that we wouldn’t miss the bus. |
| 22 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 23 | store |
| 24 | You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon. |
| 25 | When did movie theaters start selling popcorn? |
| 26 | how |
| 27 | neigh |
| 28 | go |
| 29 | meat |
| 30 | We’re having dinner in the dining room. |
| 31 | comi |
| 32 | ing |
| 33 | September |
| 34 | L |
| 35 | Life is getting easier thanks to technology. |
| 36 | N |
| 37 | He never gets good marks because he is too lazy. |
| 38 | sick |
| 39 | or |
| 40 | stay |
| 41 | with |
| 42 | will be |
| 43 | men |
| 44 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 45 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 46 | My |
| 47 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 48 | quit |
| 49 | A |
| 50 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 51 | How much milk does his cows produce? |
| 52 | with |
| 53 | about |
| 54 | Last month, the students in Hanoi city had an English language festival. |
| 55 | has participated |
| 56 | better |
| 57 | in front |
| 58 | Would you like a drink? |
| 59 | Tomorrow will be Jennifer’s 9th birthday. |
| 60 | to |
| 61 | My friend and I write to each other regularly. |
| 62 | in |
| 63 | Eating / doing |
| 64 | have |
| 65 | What a lovely and cozy house you have! |
| 66 | How long |
| 67 | Don’t stare at a disabled person. It’s rude. |
| 68 | Tung becomes nationally famous for his new song. |
| 69 | Can I speak to Nancy? |
| 70 | I hope you will find your way to success. |
| 71 | better |
| 72 | early in the morning |
| 73 | unple |
| 74 | mind |
| 75 | Volunteer to take a walk to school |
| 76 | T |
| 77 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 78 | any |
| 79 | Work |
| 80 | or |
| 81 | takes |
| 82 | whether |
| 83 | times |
| 84 | Nam has a flat nose and an oval face. |
| 85 | do you want |
| 86 | opposite |
| 87 | until |
| 88 | part |
| 89 | He was reading |
| 90 | to seeing |
| 91 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 92 | Next weekend, they are going to watch foot ball match between Liverpool and Manchester United at Oxford stadium. |
| 93 | on |
| 94 | Should I take your kids out for a walk? |
| 95 | In my country, it often snows a lot in winter. |
| 96 | arrive |
| 97 | chicken |
| 98 | move |
| 99 | get |
| 100 | at |
| 101 | Do you like drinking milk in the morning? |
| 102 | When you see a dripping faucet, please turn it off. |
| 103 | shall we |
| 104 | N |
| 105 | up |
| 106 | oo |
| 107 | Two |
| 108 | lking |
| 109 | nor |
| 110 | You must be stronger when life changes to be more difficult. |
| 111 | looking |
| 112 | English books are on the shelf to the right. |
| 113 | correct |
| 114 | Let’s make our school grounds more attractive. |
| 115 | chicken |
| 116 | has |
| 117 | paper |
| 118 | Nam’s new friend has long black hair. |
| 119 | how |
| 120 | where |
| 121 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 122 | How / does / travel |
| 123 | and |
| 124 | of |
| 125 | flu |
| 126 | I’d like to mail this letter to my friend in the USA. |
| 127 | aincoat |
| 128 | Did some one help you draw the picture? |
| 129 | Tom received some money from his elder sister this morning. |
| 130 | have |
| 131 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 132 | This clock is about one hundred years old. |
| 133 | to |
| 134 | how |
| 135 | She’s short |
| 136 | A nurse |
| 137 | Lan doesn’t get used to living in a big city. |
| 138 | a little |
| 139 | to |
| 140 | My father was in Hanoi three days ago. |
| 141 | the |
| 142 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 143 | irsty |
| 144 | of |
| 145 | Tuan and I are playing badminton at the moment. |
| 146 | and |
| 147 | My family usually sits and watches television in the living room. |
| 148 | When we open our hearts, we encourage others to do the same. |
| 149 | doing |
| 150 | Vegetables and fruits bring us a lot of vitamins. |
| 151 | boot |
| 152 | sense |
| 153 | The teacher encouraged the students to study harder. |
| 154 | tle |
| 155 | measure |
| 156 | engineer |
| 157 | is |
| 158 | of |
| 159 | wice |
| 160 | outside |
| 161 | between |
| 162 | better than |
| 163 | Are you going to read a comic book tonight? |
| 164 | Who |
| 165 | She is going to see a movie. |
| 166 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 167 | with |
| 168 | She sold her bike and bought a car last year. |
| 169 | Look at the girl over there. |
| 170 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 171 | N |
| 172 | How lovely the dress is! |
| 173 | There are too many motorbikes on the road in Hanoi now. |
| 174 | There aren’t any buses after this one. |
| 175 | He prefers the front seat |
| 176 | My younger sister Janet is a singer. |
| 177 | much |
| 178 | The evening meal is the main meal of the day for many people. |
| 179 | intellige |
| 180 | My parents are going to change their jobs after my graduation. |
| 181 | not |
| 182 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 183 | repair |
| 184 | but |
| 185 | hear |
| 186 | shall we |
| 187 | myself |
| 188 | enough |
| 189 | the |
| 190 | How |
| 191 | uniforms |
| 192 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 193 | Did |
| 194 | My mother spends half an hour cooking lunch. |
| 195 | worth |
| 196 | repa |
| 197 | Can you tell me the country where she was born? |
| 198 | thanks |
| 199 | medical |
| 200 | did |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 19** |
| 1 | repa |
| 2 | for |
| 3 | Please ask them not to smoke in this area. |
| 4 | nationality |
| 5 | old |
| 6 | Vietnamese students have fewer vacations than American ones. |
| 7 | To play chess with his father |
| 8 | shower |
| 9 | al |
| 10 | My younger sister Janet is a singer. |
| 11 | take |
| 12 | go |
| 13 | The shirt is not big enough for her son to wear. |
| 14 | Measles is one of the infectious diseases that children get. |
| 15 | doing |
| 16 | than |
| 17 | Do you know why Romeo fell in love with Juliet? |
| 18 | should |
| 19 | check |
| 20 | made |
| 21 | to phone |
| 22 | Walking in the rain gives me pleasure. |
| 23 | and |
| 24 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 25 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 26 | until |
| 27 | was |
| 28 | games |
| 29 | how to get |
| 30 | She went to bed and fell asleep immediately. |
| 31 | are |
| 32 | She wanted me not to wash those jeans. |
| 33 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 34 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 35 | both |
| 36 | leaves |
| 37 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 38 | myself |
| 39 | half an hour |
| 40 | Talking with friends is the most common way of relaxing at break time. |
| 41 | listening |
| 42 | His cousin took part in the competition and won the championship. |
| 43 | paper |
| 44 | Anna likes Science the most because the lessons are interesting and she learns about animals and plants. |
| 45 | for |
| 46 | judge |
| 47 | a little |
| 48 | shelf |
| 49 | It is not easy to find an apartment in a big city. |
| 50 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 51 | You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon. |
| 52 | with |
| 53 | saw / was |
| 54 | smiled |
| 55 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 56 | Six bananas cost me six dollars. |
| 57 | stories |
| 58 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 59 | musician |
| 60 | I think that the prices in that supermarket are reasonable. |
| 61 | smoking |
| 62 | Were you at the school festival yesterday? |
| 63 | Because she was waiting for a phone call |
| 64 | you |
| 65 | measure |
| 66 | with |
| 67 | curtains |
| 68 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 69 | It’s going to rain |
| 70 | Look at the girl over there. |
| 71 | of |
| 72 | frightened |
| 73 | floor |
| 74 | A and B are correct |
| 75 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 76 | terrible |
| 77 | Who’s calling? |
| 78 | E |
| 79 | mind |
| 80 | have |
| 81 | people |
| 82 | Be |
| 83 | sleepy |
| 84 | at |
| 85 | floors |
| 86 | for |
| 87 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 88 | for |
| 89 | eyes |
| 90 | because |
| 91 | himself |
| 92 | tall |
| 93 | crossing |
| 94 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 95 | be |
| 96 | What does your friend want to talk about? |
| 97 | smoking |
| 98 | zing |
| 99 | I |
| 100 | Who made the world’s first telephone? |
| 101 | This is one of many nice lakes in Hanoi. |
| 102 | a quarter |
| 103 | a |
| 104 | Did you make a decision to go to Nha Trang? |
| 105 | You should get a new raincoat before going on holiday. |
| 106 | common |
| 107 | wonder |
| 108 | He was reading |
| 109 | I’m scared of being alone in a large house at night. |
| 110 | with |
| 111 | plays |
| 112 | in |
| 113 | camping |
| 114 | Do you think older people drive more slowly than young people? |
| 115 | keep |
| 116 | about |
| 117 | rill |
| 118 | helpful |
| 119 | nstruments |
| 120 | airplane |
| 121 | order |
| 122 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 123 | The teacher told me to go back to my seat. |
| 124 | did |
| 125 | wing |
| 126 | runny |
| 127 | He began to collect foreign stamps 5 years ago. |
| 128 | The post arrives regularly at eight in the morning. |
| 129 | zebra |
| 130 | I |
| 131 | between |
| 132 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 133 | Did |
| 134 | fter |
| 135 | dislike |
| 136 | playing |
| 137 | have |
| 138 | sewing |
| 139 | from / to |
| 140 | more |
| 141 | How far is it from your house to Quynh Coi primary school? |
| 142 | gold |
| 143 | ttle |
| 144 | unlucky |
| 145 | The most beautiful building in the world |
| 146 | We moved to our new house on January 1st. |
| 147 | Fluoride toothpaste helps preventing tooth decay. |
| 148 | had |
| 149 | of |
| 150 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 151 | self |
| 152 | went |
| 153 | My family usually sits and watches television in the living room. |
| 154 | Do you find it difficult to learn Japanese? |
| 155 | language |
| 156 | She lives in Hanoi but her parents lives in Hue. |
| 157 | These medicines can make you feel better. |
| 158 | because |
| 159 | destination |
| 160 | like |
| 161 | hands |
| 162 | with |
| 163 | front |
| 164 | I |
| 165 | between |
| 166 | Tony took off his shoes and came into the house. |
| 167 | amount |
| 168 | oop |
| 169 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 170 | ask |
| 171 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 172 | aunt |
| 173 | height |
| 174 | Valley |
| 175 | looking |
| 176 | drivers |
| 177 | brush |
| 178 | times |
| 179 | The noise and the busy roads |
| 180 | bar |
| 181 | thought |
| 182 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 183 | What shall we have for lunch today, Mom? |
| 184 | Students can choose the kind of bread they want at the canteen. |
| 185 | for |
| 186 | This was the second time Liz saw the paddies. |
| 187 | E |
| 188 | How long does it take from Ho Chi Minh to Noi Bai by plane? |
| 189 | Where is Jane going to hang those pictures? |
| 190 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 191 | We gather as usual to watch TV in the living room. |
| 192 | more |
| 193 | to work |
| 194 | We will build this house in three months. |
| 195 | Listening to music at home is more interesting than going to the concert. |
| 196 | There is a good smell of food from the kitchen. |
| 197 | picture |
| 198 | comi |
| 199 | ll |
| 200 | easu |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 20** |
| 1 | drawing |
| 2 | English singing contest is a good time to practice my English. |
| 3 | She made cucumber salad with some onions. |
| 4 | Her sister received a bunch of flowers on her last birthday. |
| 5 | My brother and I |
| 6 | to |
| 7 | Are you ready to begin your lesson today? |
| 8 | sewing |
| 9 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 10 | healthy |
| 11 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 12 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 13 | makes |
| 14 | Would you like to join us on our trip to Tamdao Mountain? |
| 15 | Chung cake |
| 16 | of |
| 17 | player |
| 18 | students |
| 19 | with |
| 20 | some |
| 21 | foot |
| 22 | a headache |
| 23 | of |
| 24 | viol |
| 25 | No teams could beat the Pacific team but the Atlantic team. |
| 26 | be |
| 27 | All are correct |
| 28 | The repetition of the question was requested. |
| 29 | fire |
| 30 | spend |
| 31 | nationality |
| 32 | the |
| 33 | arate |
| 34 | less valuable than |
| 35 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 36 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 37 | She was born on November 10th 1997 in Ho Chi Minh city. |
| 38 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 39 | These pink dresses are my sister’s. |
| 40 | reading |
| 41 | Get |
| 42 | about |
| 43 | five |
| 44 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 45 | Ø |
| 46 | A kilo |
| 47 | pork |
| 48 | eed |
| 49 | who |
| 50 | rides |
| 51 | to go |
| 52 | ago |
| 53 | did |
| 54 | apar |
| 55 | outside |
| 56 | chan |
| 57 | S |
| 58 | ver |
| 59 | They are thirsty. They want something to drink. |
| 60 | later / earlier |
| 61 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 62 | What is the weather like in winter? |
| 63 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 64 | have |
| 65 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 66 | To Africa |
| 67 | reach |
| 68 | off |
| 69 | Ø |
| 70 | These vegetables don’t taste fresh to us. |
| 71 | What do you do on Children’s Day? |
| 72 | ache |
| 73 | as |
| 74 | Z |
| 75 | by |
| 76 | on the right of |
| 77 | the |
| 78 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 79 | iped |
| 80 | Is this the best refrigerator you have? |
| 81 | There is a beautiful beach about half kilometer from our house. |
| 82 | on |
| 83 | Apple crumble is my favourite dessert in the restaurant. |
| 84 | symptoms |
| 85 | Look! Five birds are flying! |
| 86 | of |
| 87 | I often watch football matches on TV. |
| 88 | My husband stays up late at night. |
| 89 | No one in this class is as good at English as Mai. |
| 90 | stayed / got |
| 91 | pro |
| 92 | Today I go to the library and choose some story books. |
| 93 | sleepy |
| 94 | Mr. Smith didn’t go to work yesterday because of his sickness. |
| 95 | Did your father write a sick note for you? |
| 96 | growing |
| 97 | takes |
| 98 | Trung and his brother like action movies very much. |
| 99 | It isn’t |
| 100 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 101 | How about doing a treasure hunt for the picnic at the weekend? |
| 102 | any |
| 103 | I need 2 hours to finish all my English homework. |
| 104 | Sometimes the noise keeps me awake at night. |
| 105 | Are they going to help the poor children? |
| 106 | How much |
| 107 | was |
| 108 | Listen! Mary is singing a very beautiful English song. |
| 109 | What a lovely and cozy house you have! |
| 110 | from |
| 111 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 112 | I must write and thank Mary for the present. |
| 113 | caug |
| 114 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 115 | do |
| 116 | picnic |
| 117 | colour |
| 118 | U |
| 119 | I finished school last year and then went to university. |
| 120 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 121 | sick |
| 122 | surgery |
| 123 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 124 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 125 | much |
| 126 | stamps |
| 127 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 128 | Would you like to join my class next Sunday? |
| 129 | L |
| 130 | The evening meal is the main meal of the day for many people. |
| 131 | mind |
| 132 | until |
| 133 | in |
| 134 | on |
| 135 | at |
| 136 | writing |
| 137 | How much time do you spend watching TV every day? |
| 138 | took |
| 139 | Because our teacher was ill |
| 140 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 141 | When |
| 142 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 143 | ommunica |
| 144 | green |
| 145 | washing |
| 146 | each |
| 147 | as big as |
| 148 | far |
| 149 | She goes to the cinema to see a movie. |
| 150 | like |
| 151 | Unlike the novels, films show more actions. |
| 152 | He always does his homework after dinner. |
| 153 | parking |
| 154 | Linda is more famous as a writer than as a singer. |
| 155 | Let’s go to our English speaking club. |
| 156 | themselves |
| 157 | went |
| 158 | imagine |
| 159 | egins |
| 160 | I don’ think many people will join us tonight. |
| 161 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 162 | The magazines on this rack are in English. |
| 163 | little |
| 164 | Don’t play in the street. It’s very dangerous. |
| 165 | Are you going to visit anybody tomorrow? |
| 166 | than |
| 167 | more |
| 168 | or |
| 169 | Take |
| 170 | collector |
| 171 | ing |
| 172 | We left early so that we wouldn’t miss the bus. |
| 173 | visit |
| 174 | does |
| 175 | speak |
| 176 | for |
| 177 | over |
| 178 | correct |
| 179 | crop |
| 180 | How often does he practise speaking English? |
| 181 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 182 | is |
| 183 | tired |
| 184 | rent |
| 185 | switch |
| 186 | door |
| 187 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 188 | idea |
| 189 | early |
| 190 | Are there enough people in this meeting? |
| 191 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 192 | There is a great rose’s garden with the view to the sea. |
| 193 | Playing |
| 194 | first |
| 195 | Can I speak to Nancy? |
| 196 | ard |
| 197 | zoo |
| 198 | hich |
| 199 | This hotel is more expensive than that one. |
| 200 | until |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 21** |
| 1 | When |
| 2 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 3 | TV |
| 4 | tired |
| 5 | on the shelf |
| 6 | ick |
| 7 | Anna likes Science the most because the lessons are interesting and she learns about animals and plants. |
| 8 | Mr Pike couldn’t enjoy the meal because of stomachache. |
| 9 | at |
| 10 | There was a wide selection of vegetables on display. |
| 11 | a quarter |
| 12 | My old teacher has a collection of drawings by Indian artists. |
| 13 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 14 | for |
| 15 | the |
| 16 | into |
| 17 | were |
| 18 | The children put the fish into a bucket of water. |
| 19 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 20 | preve |
| 21 | not |
| 22 | at |
| 23 | idea |
| 24 | in |
| 25 | lite |
| 26 | on |
| 27 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 28 | for |
| 29 | friends |
| 30 | neighbour |
| 31 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 32 | one |
| 33 | glasses |
| 34 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 35 | opposite |
| 36 | often |
| 37 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 38 | He prefers the front seat |
| 39 | many |
| 40 | No teams could beat the Pacific team but the Atlantic team. |
| 41 | some |
| 42 | My grandmother often told us fairy tales when we were young. |
| 43 | The children are drawing pictures of their pets. |
| 44 | bar |
| 45 | Who do you go to the theatre with? |
| 46 | A little girl can’t spend all her time listening to stories. |
| 47 | Would you like to join us on our trip to Tamdao Mountain? |
| 48 | from |
| 49 | way |
| 50 | music |
| 51 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 52 | table |
| 53 | than |
| 54 | The doctor says that you should spend less time playing video games. |
| 55 | cup |
| 56 | To the amusement centre. |
| 57 | too |
| 58 | Trinh usually cooks dinner for her family. |
| 59 | To Africa |
| 60 | growing |
| 61 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 62 | We are happy to hear you get up early now. |
| 63 | the |
| 64 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 65 | about |
| 66 | Trang looks more beautiful than her sister. |
| 67 | of |
| 68 | Linda’s sister is studying at a music school in the city. |
| 69 | sapp |
| 70 | saw / was |
| 71 | ow |
| 72 | I hope you will find your way to success. |
| 73 | hot |
| 74 | silent |
| 75 | The dancers were performing very well when we came in. |
| 76 | ought |
| 77 | What a beautiful hat she has! |
| 78 | by |
| 79 | Their children usually stay at home in the evening. |
| 80 | common |
| 81 | and |
| 82 | the |
| 83 | a surprise |
| 84 | less valuable than |
| 85 | go |
| 86 | ountai |
| 87 | writing |
| 88 | Before Tet holiday |
| 89 | toys and books |
| 90 | Small children are often scared of being alone at home. |
| 91 | What did you do |
| 92 | You shouldn’t watch TV before you go to bed. |
| 93 | You must do your homework before watching TV. |
| 94 | Did some one help you draw the picture? |
| 95 | What will you do when you get to the No.5 Highway? |
| 96 | his |
| 97 | safely / carefully |
| 98 | busy |
| 99 | on |
| 100 | Pete hates crossing the road in Hanoi. |
| 101 | The tree is too high for him to reach. |
| 102 | ales |
| 103 | Tony went back to Australia by air last summer holiday. |
| 104 | zero |
| 105 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 106 | market |
| 107 | on |
| 108 | she has fewer stamps than I do |
| 109 | In my country, it often snows a lot in winter. |
| 110 | We have a delicious fried fish for dinner. |
| 111 | Students in my school have medical check-up every year. |
| 112 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 113 | talked |
| 114 | Was John on his parents’ farm last month? |
| 115 | It is necessary for him to find out the answer. |
| 116 | Does Linh’s sister have short wavy hair? |
| 117 | This shop closes very late at night. |
| 118 | Water pollution makes lots of fish in the lake die. |
| 119 | ibrarian |
| 120 | for |
| 121 | nurse |
| 122 | aches |
| 123 | omes |
| 124 | rself |
| 125 | How many English lessons do you have a week? |
| 126 | Chung cake |
| 127 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 128 | The evening meal is the main meal of the day for many people. |
| 129 | takes |
| 130 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 131 | who |
| 132 | one |
| 133 | The doctor will see him in a few minutes. |
| 134 | Who |
| 135 | never eat |
| 136 | have a look |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 139 | Miss Huong is going to visit her family in Hue by train this summer. |
| 140 | to |
| 141 | were |
| 142 | of |
| 143 | give |
| 144 | outside |
| 145 | me |
| 146 | Don’t stay up too late at night. |
| 147 | Linda wants to be a singer but her mother wants her to be a teacher. |
| 148 | most |
| 149 | eyes |
| 150 | All are correct |
| 151 | seafo |
| 152 | sure |
| 153 | he has finished all his work |
| 154 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 155 | should work |
| 156 | told |
| 157 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 158 | ing |
| 159 | viol |
| 160 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 161 | We are never free on Sundays. |
| 162 | catch |
| 163 | Y |
| 164 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 165 | to see |
| 166 | pagoda |
| 167 | My father is going to go on a diet. |
| 168 | No one in this class is as good at English as Mai. |
| 169 | These women live longer than anyone else in the town. |
| 170 | This is my first day at my new school. |
| 171 | pork |
| 172 | by |
| 173 | A |
| 174 | because |
| 175 | which |
| 176 | temperature |
| 177 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 178 | good |
| 179 | on |
| 180 | I remember that I have something new to tell you. |
| 181 | part |
| 182 | mind |
| 183 | eigh |
| 184 | summer |
| 185 | it |
| 186 | H |
| 187 | make |
| 188 | To play chess with his father |
| 189 | toothache |
| 190 | with |
| 191 | uncle |
| 192 | You must do your homework before going to bed. |
| 193 | My pen pal is coming to visit me next month. |
| 194 | I |
| 195 | be |
| 196 | go |
| 197 | Do you go to Da Lat every year for your holidays? |
| 198 | Will you be angry if he refuses to help you? |
| 199 | of |
| 200 | for a walk |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 22** |
| 1 | see |
| 2 | market |
| 3 | ow |
| 4 | Chi will be fourteen on her next birthday. |
| 5 | How is your new flat different from your old one? |
| 6 | There |
| 7 | Today I go to the library and choose some story books. |
| 8 | I catch the bus near my house and then walk from the bus stop to school. |
| 9 | holiday |
| 10 | Our teachers try to help us realize our full potential. |
| 11 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 12 | have |
| 13 | Jackson’s brother is going to Ho Chi Minh city by plane, not by car. |
| 14 | E |
| 15 | have |
| 16 | He will be twenty-one years old next month. |
| 17 | measure |
| 18 | L |
| 19 | who |
| 20 | Never should you forget your dreams. |
| 21 | Unlike the novels, films show more actions. |
| 22 | reading |
| 23 | My aunt is staying with us this week. |
| 24 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 25 | comfortable |
| 26 | I remember that I have something new to tell you. |
| 27 | irsty |
| 28 | into |
| 29 | Which fruits would you like, apples or bananas? |
| 30 | My grandparents are going to visit us next Sunday. |
| 31 | sleep |
| 32 | zoo |
| 33 | She always studies in the library after school. |
| 34 | which |
| 35 | from |
| 36 | I |
| 37 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 38 | on the right of |
| 39 | went |
| 40 | backache |
| 41 | a lot of |
| 42 | Are there enough people in this meeting? |
| 43 | being |
| 44 | neither have |
| 45 | doing |
| 46 | door |
| 47 | afterw |
| 48 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 49 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 50 | How much does a baby elephant weigh at birth? |
| 51 | his |
| 52 | sore |
| 53 | last |
| 54 | almost |
| 55 | It will take me an hour to do the household chores. |
| 56 | My friend and I write to each other regularly. |
| 57 | girl |
| 58 | W |
| 59 | clean |
| 60 | Z |
| 61 | of |
| 62 | lemonade |
| 63 | They began to race in the forest. |
| 64 | Tom received some money from his elder sister this morning. |
| 65 | at |
| 66 | cost |
| 67 | begins |
| 68 | break |
| 69 | were |
| 70 | silent |
| 71 | arder |
| 72 | My mother spends half an hour cooking lunch. |
| 73 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 74 | stayed / got |
| 75 | Is it interesting to travel by plane? |
| 76 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 77 | peach blossom |
| 78 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 79 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 80 | Mr. John works in a factory five days a week. |
| 81 | walked |
| 82 | English books are on the shelf to the right. |
| 83 | perform |
| 84 | crossing |
| 85 | an old |
| 86 | orches |
| 87 | birthday |
| 88 | Thank for help me cleaning the car. |
| 89 | feelings |
| 90 | coffee |
| 91 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 92 | They’re looking forward to meeting old friends again. |
| 93 | have |
| 94 | of |
| 95 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 96 | runny |
| 97 | T |
| 98 | Trang looks more beautiful than her sister. |
| 99 | lation |
| 100 | after |
| 101 | Why does she speak English well? |
| 102 | My pleasure. |
| 103 | A |
| 104 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 105 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 106 | E |
| 107 | front |
| 108 | Neither do I |
| 109 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 110 | They are very happy to join our winter activities. |
| 111 | to explain |
| 112 | Four of us had important exams yesterday. |
| 113 | N |
| 114 | from |
| 115 | long white |
| 116 | I received a wedding invitation from my friend last week. |
| 117 | sweets |
| 118 | was |
| 119 | make |
| 120 | did / had |
| 121 | To the amusement centre. |
| 122 | Does your sister have more or fewer vacations than you? |
| 123 | There aren’t any buses after this one. |
| 124 | for |
| 125 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 126 | Could you ask him to call me back? |
| 127 | and |
| 128 | meet |
| 129 | flowers |
| 130 | neigh |
| 131 | U |
| 132 | There are a lot of rivers and mountains in our country. |
| 133 | zing |
| 134 | of |
| 135 | TV |
| 136 | not |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | four |
| 139 | He was reading |
| 140 | Are these pens and rulers yours? |
| 141 | with |
| 142 | irthday |
| 143 | They were on the beach with their three children. |
| 144 | This is a photo of my sister with her cat. |
| 145 | listen |
| 146 | time |
| 147 | Her mother’s hobby is carving eggshells. |
| 148 | restaurant |
| 149 | All are correct |
| 150 | You shouldn’t eat too much before you go to bed. |
| 151 | in |
| 152 | How |
| 153 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 154 | sewing |
| 155 | for |
| 156 | for |
| 157 | A man called Peter left a message for you at the hotel. |
| 158 | He drinks a lot of mineral water a day. |
| 159 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 160 | of |
| 161 | has participated |
| 162 | picnic |
| 163 | ght |
| 164 | in |
| 165 | paddy |
| 166 | newspaper |
| 167 | me |
| 168 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 169 | from |
| 170 | for |
| 171 | hungry |
| 172 | here |
| 173 | make |
| 174 | lot |
| 175 | tumn |
| 176 | to |
| 177 | ick |
| 178 | itten |
| 179 | When are you going to get married? |
| 180 | side effects |
| 181 | stamps |
| 182 | did |
| 183 | H |
| 184 | We don’t like humid days in February in the north of Viet Nam. |
| 185 | Tomorrow will be Jennifer’s 9th birthday. |
| 186 | A table tennis paddle |
| 187 | The city I live in is very noisy at night. |
| 188 | Are you going abroad for your vacation next year? |
| 189 | pull |
| 190 | rides |
| 191 | some |
| 192 | heavy |
| 193 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 194 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 195 | ter |
| 196 | In my country, it often snows a lot in winter. |
| 197 | Was John on his parents’ farm last month? |
| 198 | June 6th |
| 199 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 200 | airplane |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 23** |
| 1 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 2 | than |
| 3 | one |
| 4 | end |
| 5 | A nurse |
| 6 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 7 | I sometimes play games with my children in my spare time. |
| 8 | E |
| 9 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 10 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 11 | These shops have goods for sale at reasonable prices. |
| 12 | see |
| 13 | We are going to move our house this month. |
| 14 | being |
| 15 | have |
| 16 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 17 | old |
| 18 | saw / was |
| 19 | They always walk to school and they are never late. |
| 20 | what |
| 21 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 22 | review |
| 23 | have |
| 24 | lazy |
| 25 | Venice is the most beautiful city in the world |
| 26 | only |
| 27 | The song is about a green frog. |
| 28 | you |
| 29 | impro |
| 30 | John likes cartoons and so does Jack. |
| 31 | art |
| 32 | the |
| 33 | H |
| 34 | never eat |
| 35 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 36 | Hoa watched her neighbor make her dress. |
| 37 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 38 | basket |
| 39 | machine |
| 40 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 41 | dentist |
| 42 | It takes me fifteen minutes to have breakfast everyday. |
| 43 | Was the club crowded last Friday night? |
| 44 | the |
| 45 | three |
| 46 | went |
| 47 | variety |
| 48 | than |
| 49 | I think most children can be creative enough to write a beautiful poem. |
| 50 | I often watch football matches on TV. |
| 51 | The tree is too high for him to reach. |
| 52 | Jane will be late for school if she misses the train. |
| 53 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 54 | I think one has to have the courage to be oneself. |
| 55 | The students of class 7A enjoy different activities after school hours. |
| 56 | All are correct. |
| 57 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 58 | brush |
| 59 | Which |
| 60 | waste |
| 61 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 62 | You shouldn’t eat too much sweet things because it’s not good for your teeth. |
| 63 | calcula |
| 64 | ill |
| 65 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 66 | from |
| 67 | S |
| 68 | stamps |
| 69 | play |
| 70 | Corns and sugar canes |
| 71 | The village was quiet with a little traffic. |
| 72 | a week |
| 73 | E |
| 74 | the |
| 75 | She is the happiest person among them |
| 76 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 77 | and |
| 78 | one |
| 79 | at |
| 80 | 35 kilometres |
| 81 | Tony went back to Australia by air last summer holiday. |
| 82 | four |
| 83 | I travelled to Hochiminh City by air. |
| 84 | Do you want to go shopping with me? |
| 85 | daily |
| 86 | These pink dresses are my sister’s. |
| 87 | Sally told him to come home early. |
| 88 | C |
| 89 | what |
| 90 | breakfast |
| 91 | N |
| 92 | All the teachers and students at the festival were in beautiful school uniforms. |
| 93 | We are going to see a detective movie with our parents this afternoon. |
| 94 | on the right of |
| 95 | until |
| 96 | I went to a bookshop. Because I wanted some books and postcards. |
| 97 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 98 | school |
| 99 | foot |
| 100 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 101 | stadium |
| 102 | more |
| 103 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 104 | pair |
| 105 | curtains |
| 106 | Not to stay up late |
| 107 | June 6th |
| 108 | Whose |
| 109 | you |
| 110 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 111 | In my country, it often snows a lot in winter. |
| 112 | The other children in Hana’s class were very nice to her. |
| 113 | There is an eight o'clock train every morning. |
| 114 | nose |
| 115 | souvenir |
| 116 | times |
| 117 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 118 | there |
| 119 | Fluoride toothpaste helps preventing tooth decay. |
| 120 | Look! Five birds are flying! |
| 121 | of |
| 122 | lovely |
| 123 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 124 | ll |
| 125 | from |
| 126 | takes |
| 127 | You shouldn’t eat too much meat. |
| 128 | packet |
| 129 | tailor |
| 130 | attention |
| 131 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 132 | have |
| 133 | There are many kinds of entertainment for young people. |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | How long |
| 136 | arder |
| 137 | Would you like me to make some coffee? |
| 138 | You must be stronger when life changes to be more difficult. |
| 139 | We stopped at the zoo for a while to see the wild animals. |
| 140 | No teams could beat the Pacific team but the Atlantic team. |
| 141 | From June to August |
| 142 | go |
| 143 | Does your brother have Informatics on Wednesday and Friday ? |
| 144 | amount |
| 145 | crop |
| 146 | different |
| 147 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 148 | looking |
| 149 | surgery |
| 150 | Mike didn’t go to school yesterday because he was sick. |
| 151 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 152 | She had a bad cut on her finger |
| 153 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 154 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 155 | It was rainy |
| 156 | fish |
| 157 | Mrs. Lan called about her newspaper delivery. |
| 158 | afterw |
| 159 | for |
| 160 | from |
| 161 | Z |
| 162 | Don’t forget to bring an umbrella because it’s going to rain. |
| 163 | Work late last night |
| 164 | iendly |
| 165 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 166 | Do they pay you much money for working here? |
| 167 | cut |
| 168 | She hopes her parents will come to Hanoi in May. |
| 169 | why |
| 170 | altogether |
| 171 | at |
| 172 | far |
| 173 | took |
| 174 | first |
| 175 | How often does he practise speaking English? |
| 176 | My brother often has a three-week summer vacation. |
| 177 | How many hours do people need to sleep a night? |
| 178 | with |
| 179 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 180 | on |
| 181 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 182 | Bell successfully demonstrated his invention. |
| 183 | nationality |
| 184 | in |
| 185 | ears |
| 186 | They usually have lunch at twelve o’clock. |
| 187 | How was your trip to the United States? |
| 188 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 189 | His mother |
| 190 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 191 | get |
| 192 | any |
| 193 | intellige |
| 194 | lovely |
| 195 | The repetition of the question was requested. |
| 196 | newspaper |
| 197 | orchard |
| 198 | Jill isn’t on the phone right now. |
| 199 | When you see a dripping faucet, please turn it off. |
| 200 | in |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 24** |
| 1 | more |
| 2 | trument |
| 3 | how |
| 4 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 5 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 6 | spring |
| 7 | Drinking wine is not good for your health. |
| 8 | alks |
| 9 | hear |
| 10 | some |
| 11 | enough good news |
| 12 | arder |
| 13 | gets |
| 14 | I don’t know the length of this street. |
| 15 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 16 | post |
| 17 | time |
| 18 | It costs four hundred thousand dong. |
| 19 | May is the fifth month of the year. |
| 20 | and |
| 21 | Why don’t you come and help Tom plant some trees? |
| 22 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 23 | Who will take care of the house while we are away? |
| 24 | healthy |
| 25 | Finally, we stopped at a fruit stall and bought some apples. |
| 26 | numbers |
| 27 | He talks a lot about you and hopes you’re well. |
| 28 | from |
| 29 | Let’s not talk in class. |
| 30 | I think one has to have the courage to be oneself. |
| 31 | Saturday nights |
| 32 | cushion |
| 33 | Ban caught a terrible cold two days ago. |
| 34 | language |
| 35 | From June to August |
| 36 | Jill isn’t on the phone right now. |
| 37 | tumn |
| 38 | ow |
| 39 | lot |
| 40 | cup |
| 41 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 42 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 43 | the |
| 44 | A |
| 45 | hear |
| 46 | Life is getting easier thanks to technology. |
| 47 | The children are playing basketball now. |
| 48 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 49 | You must do your homework before going to bed. |
| 50 | gif |
| 51 | No one went home |
| 52 | What color is her hair |
| 53 | W |
| 54 | at |
| 55 | more |
| 56 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 57 | the |
| 58 | nsible |
| 59 | They are thirsty. They want something to drink. |
| 60 | how |
| 61 | for |
| 62 | Would you lend me some money? |
| 63 | made |
| 64 | mistakes |
| 65 | yellow |
| 66 | Are you going to visit anybody tomorrow? |
| 67 | Tony doesn’t like this kind of music. |
| 68 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 69 | door |
| 70 | for |
| 71 | so |
| 72 | rgan |
| 73 | Apple crumble is my favourite dessert in the restaurant. |
| 74 | lass |
| 75 | floor |
| 76 | information |
| 77 | after |
| 78 | drinks |
| 79 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 80 | lculator |
| 81 | Can you tell me the way to the nearest post office? |
| 82 | ing |
| 83 | R |
| 84 | a surprise |
| 85 | Tom usually drinks milk at night. |
| 86 | during |
| 87 | a student |
| 88 | She left without saying goodbye. |
| 89 | What did he speak to you two days ago? |
| 90 | Dinosaurs lived on the Earth thousands years ago. |
| 91 | with |
| 92 | The city I live in is very noisy at night. |
| 93 | I know how to take care of myself. |
| 94 | on |
| 95 | me |
| 96 | nine |
| 97 | old |
| 98 | orchard |
| 99 | some |
| 100 | whether |
| 101 | for a walk |
| 102 | often |
| 103 | valuable |
| 104 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 105 | I hope you can visit me in Hanoi soon. |
| 106 | part |
| 107 | We are going to see a detective movie with our parents this afternoon. |
| 108 | at |
| 109 | more |
| 110 | Jack and his brother like playing on the beach near their house. |
| 111 | ill |
| 112 | My father was in Hanoi three days ago. |
| 113 | when |
| 114 | Taking care of the children |
| 115 | want |
| 116 | up |
| 117 | a little |
| 118 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 119 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 120 | nurse |
| 121 | or |
| 122 | My younger brother always watches cartoon in his spare time. |
| 123 | Unlike the novels, films show more actions. |
| 124 | symptom |
| 125 | by |
| 126 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 127 | reach |
| 128 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 129 | of |
| 130 | rain |
| 131 | The hospital is on the corner of the Green Street and Pine Street. |
| 132 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | Don’t stay up too late at night. |
| 135 | shall we |
| 136 | She made cucumber salad with some onions. |
| 137 | N |
| 138 | one |
| 139 | part |
| 140 | teacher |
| 141 | Her bookshelf is full of English books. |
| 142 | ging |
| 143 | Can you tell me the way to the museum, Michael? |
| 144 | the matter |
| 145 | lite |
| 146 | painting |
| 147 | All are correct |
| 148 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 149 | Hoa watched her neighbor make her dress. |
| 150 | teeth |
| 151 | K |
| 152 | too heavy |
| 153 | I bought a lot of local presents for my family and friends. |
| 154 | red |
| 155 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 156 | to |
| 157 | People in Britain enjoy watching important football matches on TV. |
| 158 | vacation |
| 159 | are |
| 160 | Nancy went to the dentist because she had a terrible toothache. |
| 161 | there |
| 162 | The first Sunday in August. |
| 163 | R |
| 164 | driving |
| 165 | I |
| 166 | tired |
| 167 | September |
| 168 | fix |
| 169 | W |
| 170 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 171 | it |
| 172 | go |
| 173 | surgery |
| 174 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 175 | more beautiful than any other girl |
| 176 | We have a lunch-break for half an hour. |
| 177 | food |
| 178 | paper |
| 179 | was |
| 180 | the |
| 181 | spends |
| 182 | It is |
| 183 | Neither you nor she wants to become a pharmacist. |
| 184 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 185 | sleep |
| 186 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 187 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 188 | I don’t have enough money to go on a holiday. |
| 189 | smoking |
| 190 | Would you like to come over my house for dinner? |
| 191 | There will be more elderly people in our country in the near future. |
| 192 | The sun is shining. What a beautiful day! |
| 193 | The teacher told him to go back to the library. |
| 194 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 195 | Mr. Smith didn’t go to work yesterday because of his sickness. |
| 196 | history |
| 197 | drill |
| 198 | You must wear a helmet whenever you ride a motorbike. |
| 199 | Students can choose the kind of bread they want at the canteen. |
| 200 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 25** |
| 1 | leaves |
| 2 | Mai bought some flowers for her teacher last Sunday. |
| 3 | past |
| 4 | aches |
| 5 | most |
| 6 | akery |
| 7 | for |
| 8 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 9 | me |
| 10 | are |
| 11 | They were on the beach with their three children. |
| 12 | people |
| 13 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 14 | ging |
| 15 | me |
| 16 | Were you at the school festival yesterday? |
| 17 | a headache |
| 18 | two |
| 19 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 20 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 21 | His father is a very good friend of theirs. |
| 22 | What an awful house! |
| 23 | There are flowers and white sand everywhere along the island. |
| 24 | to |
| 25 | How to find the books you want. |
| 26 | We’re having dinner in the dining room. |
| 27 | My family usually sits and watches television in the living room. |
| 28 | fall |
| 29 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 30 | From June to August |
| 31 | go |
| 32 | What time did you get to work yesterday morning? |
| 33 | that |
| 34 | Who do you go to the theatre with? |
| 35 | why |
| 36 | green |
| 37 | I saw your mother in front of Da Nang Supermarket yesterday morning. |
| 38 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 39 | from |
| 40 | times |
| 41 | The most beautiful building in the world |
| 42 | irsty |
| 43 | here |
| 44 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 45 | afne |
| 46 | Her bookshelf is full of English books. |
| 47 | growing |
| 48 | My friend and I write to each other regularly. |
| 49 | than |
| 50 | actor |
| 51 | The teacher encouraged the students to study harder. |
| 52 | They are |
| 53 | ears |
| 54 | There are many kinds of entertainment for young people. |
| 55 | The first Sunday in August. |
| 56 | We are happy to hear you get up early now. |
| 57 | The public library in the city has thousands of good books. |
| 58 | She added a little salt to the soup. |
| 59 | in the library |
| 60 | much |
| 61 | thing |
| 62 | Nga is an exchange student living in a town in the East of London. |
| 63 | shall we |
| 64 | The repetition of the question was requested. |
| 65 | hers |
| 66 | Bell successfully demonstrated his invention. |
| 67 | Tom usually drinks milk at night. |
| 68 | These pink dresses are my sister’s. |
| 69 | It is raining heavily now. |
| 70 | Measles is one of the infectious diseases that children get. |
| 71 | visits |
| 72 | During |
| 73 | inute |
| 74 | on |
| 75 | doing |
| 76 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 77 | pushing |
| 78 | Vegetables from the farm often have dirt on them. |
| 79 | along |
| 80 | Jennifer studies many subjects such as Math, English, Science, Art and Music. |
| 81 | in a short time |
| 82 | We are going to move our house this month. |
| 83 | longest |
| 84 | painting |
| 85 | irsty |
| 86 | of |
| 87 | from |
| 88 | Most of |
| 89 | The park near my house is large and quiet. |
| 90 | Did |
| 91 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 92 | E |
| 93 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 94 | jeans |
| 95 | ones |
| 96 | aves |
| 97 | In a small village |
| 98 | see |
| 99 | Isn’t it easy to learn English well? |
| 100 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 101 | much |
| 102 | wonder |
| 103 | as |
| 104 | language |
| 105 | aincoat |
| 106 | for |
| 107 | How do you return to Hanoi after Tet holiday? |
| 108 | There aren’t many people in the restaurant. |
| 109 | lot of |
| 110 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 111 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 112 | repa |
| 113 | und |
| 114 | for |
| 115 | hospital |
| 116 | How heavy is your son? |
| 117 | How old will Hoa be on her next birthday? |
| 118 | fish |
| 119 | He prefers the front seat |
| 120 | for |
| 121 | go |
| 122 | better |
| 123 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 124 | possi |
| 125 | last |
| 126 | make |
| 127 | How about doing a treasure hunt for the picnic at the weekend? |
| 128 | It takes me a day to paint this house. |
| 129 | an upset |
| 130 | R |
| 131 | May is the fifth month of the year. |
| 132 | with |
| 133 | old |
| 134 | few |
| 135 | She was my next-door neighbor in Hue. |
| 136 | sense |
| 137 | This is one of many nice lakes in Hanoi. |
| 138 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 139 | clothes |
| 140 | centi |
| 141 | me |
| 142 | lunch |
| 143 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 144 | Sunday |
| 145 | wing |
| 146 | is |
| 147 | before |
| 148 | there |
| 149 | surgery |
| 150 | When are you going to get married? |
| 151 | a student |
| 152 | what real courage is |
| 153 | the most |
| 154 | No one went home |
| 155 | I was really happy to see Mark again yesterday. |
| 156 | She left without saying goodbye. |
| 157 | camping |
| 158 | where |
| 159 | The park near my house is large and quiet. |
| 160 | like |
| 161 | So do I |
| 162 | lation |
| 163 | near |
| 164 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 165 | How often does he practise speaking English? |
| 166 | They have to wear uniform on Mondays. |
| 167 | the higher interest you’ll get |
| 168 | shelf |
| 169 | My husband stays up late at night. |
| 170 | less |
| 171 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 172 | collector |
| 173 | cut |
| 174 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 175 | orro |
| 176 | four |
| 177 | behind |
| 178 | than |
| 179 | to |
| 180 | type |
| 181 | umbrella |
| 182 | fish |
| 183 | than |
| 184 | mechanic |
| 185 | chess |
| 186 | The first building in this city was a movie theater. |
| 187 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 188 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 189 | She works so hard that she is always tired. |
| 190 | goat |
| 191 | will do |
| 192 | Last summer, I spent the whole holiday with my relatives. |
| 193 | Expensive |
| 194 | up with |
| 195 | How |
| 196 | seventeen |
| 197 | or |
| 198 | looking |
| 199 | There |
| 200 | or |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 26** |
| 1 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 2 | Chung cake |
| 3 | on |
| 4 | healthy |
| 5 | is |
| 6 | for |
| 7 | switch |
| 8 | colour |
| 9 | as big as |
| 10 | rides |
| 11 | Linda is more famous as a writer than as a singer. |
| 12 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 13 | to go |
| 14 | does |
| 15 | viol |
| 16 | any |
| 17 | Z |
| 18 | Are there enough people in this meeting? |
| 19 | How about doing a treasure hunt for the picnic at the weekend? |
| 20 | ard |
| 21 | I often watch football matches on TV. |
| 22 | from |
| 23 | about |
| 24 | How much time do you spend watching TV every day? |
| 25 | Sometimes the noise keeps me awake at night. |
| 26 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 27 | ommunica |
| 28 | Unlike the novels, films show more actions. |
| 29 | have |
| 30 | growing |
| 31 | on |
| 32 | be |
| 33 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 34 | rent |
| 35 | U |
| 36 | took |
| 37 | with |
| 38 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 39 | pro |
| 40 | player |
| 41 | eed |
| 42 | until |
| 43 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 44 | Take |
| 45 | The repetition of the question was requested. |
| 46 | early |
| 47 | imagine |
| 48 | My brother and I |
| 49 | takes |
| 50 | more |
| 51 | over |
| 52 | S |
| 53 | some |
| 54 | Ø |
| 55 | far |
| 56 | To Africa |
| 57 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 58 | arate |
| 59 | less valuable than |
| 60 | I don’ think many people will join us tonight. |
| 61 | chan |
| 62 | reading |
| 63 | sick |
| 64 | much |
| 65 | Ø |
| 66 | on the right of |
| 67 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 68 | All are correct |
| 69 | I finished school last year and then went to university. |
| 70 | Get |
| 71 | Is this the best refrigerator you have? |
| 72 | fire |
| 73 | later / earlier |
| 74 | She goes to the cinema to see a movie. |
| 75 | She made cucumber salad with some onions. |
| 76 | than |
| 77 | sleepy |
| 78 | Her sister received a bunch of flowers on her last birthday. |
| 79 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 80 | Today I go to the library and choose some story books. |
| 81 | to |
| 82 | What do you do on Children’s Day? |
| 83 | stayed / got |
| 84 | a headache |
| 85 | There is a great rose’s garden with the view to the sea. |
| 86 | English singing contest is a good time to practice my English. |
| 87 | She was born on November 10th 1997 in Ho Chi Minh city. |
| 88 | When |
| 89 | I need 2 hours to finish all my English homework. |
| 90 | No teams could beat the Pacific team but the Atlantic team. |
| 91 | until |
| 92 | Would you like to join us on our trip to Tamdao Mountain? |
| 93 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 94 | or |
| 95 | the |
| 96 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 97 | Don’t play in the street. It’s very dangerous. |
| 98 | writing |
| 99 | do |
| 100 | ache |
| 101 | themselves |
| 102 | zoo |
| 103 | These pink dresses are my sister’s. |
| 104 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 105 | surgery |
| 106 | idea |
| 107 | caug |
| 108 | crop |
| 109 | My husband stays up late at night. |
| 110 | The evening meal is the main meal of the day for many people. |
| 111 | ing |
| 112 | ver |
| 113 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 114 | sewing |
| 115 | No one in this class is as good at English as Mai. |
| 116 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 117 | Apple crumble is my favourite dessert in the restaurant. |
| 118 | of |
| 119 | door |
| 120 | I must write and thank Mary for the present. |
| 121 | This hotel is more expensive than that one. |
| 122 | Can I speak to Nancy? |
| 123 | washing |
| 124 | the |
| 125 | Would you like to join my class next Sunday? |
| 126 | spend |
| 127 | ago |
| 128 | went |
| 129 | was |
| 130 | Trung and his brother like action movies very much. |
| 131 | collector |
| 132 | It isn’t |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | first |
| 135 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 136 | We left early so that we wouldn’t miss the bus. |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | nationality |
| 139 | Playing |
| 140 | apar |
| 141 | speak |
| 142 | mind |
| 143 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 144 | makes |
| 145 | five |
| 146 | egins |
| 147 | at |
| 148 | like |
| 149 | of |
| 150 | each |
| 151 | What a lovely and cozy house you have! |
| 152 | of |
| 153 | Did your father write a sick note for you? |
| 154 | foot |
| 155 | They are thirsty. They want something to drink. |
| 156 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 157 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 158 | by |
| 159 | Let’s go to our English speaking club. |
| 160 | The magazines on this rack are in English. |
| 161 | How often does he practise speaking English? |
| 162 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 163 | L |
| 164 | tired |
| 165 | parking |
| 166 | students |
| 167 | who |
| 168 | These vegetables don’t taste fresh to us. |
| 169 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 170 | outside |
| 171 | as |
| 172 | little |
| 173 | Are you ready to begin your lesson today? |
| 174 | drawing |
| 175 | Because our teacher was ill |
| 176 | There is a beautiful beach about half kilometer from our house. |
| 177 | pork |
| 178 | He always does his homework after dinner. |
| 179 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 180 | off |
| 181 | Look! Five birds are flying! |
| 182 | in |
| 183 | reach |
| 184 | How much |
| 185 | picnic |
| 186 | iped |
| 187 | Mr. Smith didn’t go to work yesterday because of his sickness. |
| 188 | symptoms |
| 189 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 190 | green |
| 191 | visit |
| 192 | Are they going to help the poor children? |
| 193 | What is the weather like in winter? |
| 194 | hich |
| 195 | Are you going to visit anybody tomorrow? |
| 196 | stamps |
| 197 | correct |
| 198 | Listen! Mary is singing a very beautiful English song. |
| 199 | did |
| 200 | A kilo |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 27** |
| 1 | Can you tell me the way to the nearest post office? |
| 2 | ins |
| 3 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 4 | Volunteer to take a walk to school |
| 5 | She wanted me not to wash those jeans. |
| 6 | sa |
| 7 | Children learn how to read and write at school. |
| 8 | ess |
| 9 | under |
| 10 | much |
| 11 | She is going to wear a blue dress at her sister’s wedding |
| 12 | of |
| 13 | My father was in Hanoi three days ago. |
| 14 | nights |
| 15 | paper |
| 16 | some |
| 17 | and |
| 18 | takes |
| 19 | by |
| 20 | eed |
| 21 | This clock is about one hundred years old. |
| 22 | Chung cake |
| 23 | She has a beautiful hat |
| 24 | the library |
| 25 | takes |
| 26 | What time of the year do you go abroad? |
| 27 | She is the happiest person among them |
| 28 | It’s fun to play with my dog. |
| 29 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 30 | yellow |
| 31 | comi |
| 32 | to |
| 33 | Would you like me to make some coffee? |
| 34 | best |
| 35 | amount |
| 36 | airplane |
| 37 | irthday |
| 38 | U |
| 39 | show |
| 40 | of |
| 41 | ercises |
| 42 | nsible |
| 43 | That math problem looks difficult, but let's give it a try. |
| 44 | ike |
| 45 | earned |
| 46 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 47 | on |
| 48 | My friends are playing tennis in the school yard now. |
| 49 | sugar |
| 50 | because |
| 51 | I love Maths very much. It’s my favorite subject. |
| 52 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 53 | badminton |
| 54 | S |
| 55 | I’m sure they were telling lies. |
| 56 | arder |
| 57 | imagine |
| 58 | catch |
| 59 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 60 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 61 | Do you like drinking milk in the morning? |
| 62 | feed |
| 63 | than |
| 64 | way |
| 65 | a student |
| 66 | Can you tell me the country where she was born? |
| 67 | clothes |
| 68 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 69 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 70 | keep |
| 71 | Be careful with that knife! |
| 72 | to |
| 73 | When did movie theaters start selling popcorn? |
| 74 | go |
| 75 | Before Tet holiday |
| 76 | Every body is waiting for the president in the hall now. |
| 77 | No one did tell her about the coming storm. |
| 78 | thing |
| 79 | to |
| 80 | mind |
| 81 | Take |
| 82 | Isn’t it easy to learn English well? |
| 83 | make |
| 84 | later |
| 85 | earth |
| 86 | how |
| 87 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 88 | hear |
| 89 | more |
| 90 | candles |
| 91 | games |
| 92 | often |
| 93 | My hometown is a small town in England. |
| 94 | boring |
| 95 | All are correct |
| 96 | more |
| 97 | The sun warms me with its lights. |
| 98 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 99 | after |
| 100 | The train will leave at ten past seven and arrives 30 minutes later. |
| 101 | Get |
| 102 | lie |
| 103 | full |
| 104 | whether |
| 105 | There are flowers and white sand everywhere along the island. |
| 106 | feels / ate |
| 107 | On Wednesday and Friday I planted trees. It was my favourite work. |
| 108 | meet |
| 109 | Do you check your email daily? |
| 110 | Elizabeth likes sewing and painting in her free time. |
| 111 | Did you have a nice weekend with friends? |
| 112 | for |
| 113 | fall |
| 114 | You should spend more time with your parent this summer vacation. |
| 115 | girl |
| 116 | oes |
| 117 | cup |
| 118 | the most |
| 119 | to |
| 120 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 121 | of |
| 122 | Should I take your kids out for a walk? |
| 123 | altogether |
| 124 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 125 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 126 | spend |
| 127 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 128 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 129 | hood |
| 130 | So do I |
| 131 | Are you interested in learning Geography? |
| 132 | When being a child, she received a good education. |
| 133 | She made cucumber salad with some onions. |
| 134 | stay |
| 135 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 136 | A few |
| 137 | A nurse |
| 138 | Tuan and I are playing badminton at the moment. |
| 139 | Tony took off his shoes and came into the house. |
| 140 | eep |
| 141 | damage |
| 142 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 143 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 144 | How did he get money for his experiments? |
| 145 | You shouldn’t make noise in hospital. |
| 146 | cup |
| 147 | was |
| 148 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 149 | sure |
| 150 | Don’t take my books without asking. |
| 151 | stamps |
| 152 | silent |
| 153 | why |
| 154 | He will try to fix the lamp himself. |
| 155 | see |
| 156 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 157 | cold |
| 158 | A young couple is slowly walking along the street. |
| 159 | Please buy me an envelope and some stamps when you pass the post office. |
| 160 | sense |
| 161 | has |
| 162 | irsty |
| 163 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 164 | cooker |
| 165 | ick |
| 166 | advice |
| 167 | unlucky |
| 168 | gue |
| 169 | to |
| 170 | iped |
| 171 | to |
| 172 | I promise that I won’t be late for school again. |
| 173 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 174 | I will call the police if you don’t leave me alone. |
| 175 | The dirt on vegetables can make you sick. |
| 176 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 177 | umbrella |
| 178 | She often says no when I ask her to go out for a walk. |
| 179 | for |
| 180 | are |
| 181 | Venice is the most beautiful city in the world |
| 182 | The newspaper is a means of communication. |
| 183 | Be |
| 184 | Which subjects did you have yesterday? |
| 185 | long |
| 186 | last |
| 187 | will |
| 188 | How old will Hoa be on her next birthday? |
| 189 | a |
| 190 | cut |
| 191 | on |
| 192 | red |
| 193 | Mom, what will I be? |
| 194 | Were / from |
| 195 | students |
| 196 | lot |
| 197 | I always think of you as one of the family. |
| 198 | The teacher encouraged the students to study harder. |
| 199 | I think most children can be creative enough to write a beautiful poem. |
| 200 | will you |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 28** |
| 1 | Did the teachers and the students wear uniforms at the festival? |
| 2 | Sammy and Blake work hard all weekdays. |
| 3 | There are some tall trees behind my house. |
| 4 | height |
| 5 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 6 | S |
| 7 | A cowboy hat |
| 8 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 9 | to |
| 10 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 11 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 12 | than |
| 13 | fall |
| 14 | Because she was waiting for a phone call |
| 15 | Did she teach you how to pronounce this new word? |
| 16 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 17 | Candy |
| 18 | at |
| 19 | saw / was |
| 20 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 21 | Most of the children like watching cartoons. |
| 22 | on |
| 23 | himself |
| 24 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 25 | almost |
| 26 | works |
| 27 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 28 | When being a child, she received a good education. |
| 29 | a |
| 30 | Would you like to join my class next Sunday? |
| 31 | to / by |
| 32 | green |
| 33 | or |
| 34 | lemonade |
| 35 | about |
| 36 | How |
| 37 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 38 | N |
| 39 | How far is it from your house to school? |
| 40 | most |
| 41 | fish |
| 42 | They have to wear uniform on Mondays. |
| 43 | ess |
| 44 | when |
| 45 | Talking with friends is the most common way of relaxing at break time. |
| 46 | myself |
| 47 | Expensive |
| 48 | Two |
| 49 | We stopped at the restaurant for dinner. |
| 50 | pass |
| 51 | My father is very happy to see me home. |
| 52 | “The Tortoise and the Hare” is one of Aesop’s famous fables for children in the world. |
| 53 | yesterday |
| 54 | Would you get on the scales, please? |
| 55 | was |
| 56 | possi |
| 57 | hard |
| 58 | a little |
| 59 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 60 | They want to do some shopping so I go to the supermarket. |
| 61 | hear |
| 62 | so hard that |
| 63 | Don’t |
| 64 | You will feel better after taking some medicines. |
| 65 | dentist |
| 66 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 67 | E |
| 68 | protect |
| 69 | of |
| 70 | Phong has a headache. He should stop playing video games. |
| 71 | John’s apartment is very far from the city centre. |
| 72 | was |
| 73 | are |
| 74 | Fishing is my favorite sport, but not jogging. |
| 75 | for lunch |
| 76 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 77 | where |
| 78 | Did you talk to your Mom about your study yesterday? |
| 79 | flowe |
| 80 | ing |
| 81 | Does this farmer leave home to work in the field after breakfast? |
| 82 | or |
| 83 | Why were you late for school yesterday morning? |
| 84 | at |
| 85 | Is this the cheapest TV you have? |
| 86 | S |
| 87 | I love Maths very much. It’s my favorite subject. |
| 88 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 89 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 90 | must |
| 91 | and |
| 92 | for |
| 93 | Could you open the window over there please? |
| 94 | rned |
| 95 | myself |
| 96 | How many trees did your uncle plant in his garden? |
| 97 | image |
| 98 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 99 | nsible |
| 100 | cup |
| 101 | and |
| 102 | smoking |
| 103 | on |
| 104 | is driving |
| 105 | hung |
| 106 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 107 | Burning coal and oil releases gases harmful to humans. |
| 108 | about |
| 109 | earned |
| 110 | thanks |
| 111 | The noise of the city kept Tom awake. |
| 112 | gula |
| 113 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 114 | quit |
| 115 | mistakes |
| 116 | as |
| 117 | People in my hometown often spend their summer holiday at the seaside. |
| 118 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 119 | on the right of |
| 120 | They have to wear uniforms on Mondays |
| 121 | pour |
| 122 | because |
| 123 | floors |
| 124 | My brother drinks more coffee than my sister does. |
| 125 | flowers |
| 126 | much |
| 127 | We should eat more vegetables and less meat and sugar. |
| 128 | up |
| 129 | surgery |
| 130 | vegetables |
| 131 | to |
| 132 | What lesson do you learn from the story? |
| 133 | out |
| 134 | from |
| 135 | in |
| 136 | taking film studies |
| 137 | in |
| 138 | Listening to music at home is more interesting than going to the concert. |
| 139 | ill |
| 140 | to cook |
| 141 | was |
| 142 | There is a chair next to the table. |
| 143 | did / had |
| 144 | to |
| 145 | A lot of people visit the dentist when they have problems with their teeth. |
| 146 | happiness |
| 147 | wednes |
| 148 | who |
| 149 | longer than |
| 150 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 151 | orro |
| 152 | The gravity of the moon to the earth causes tides. |
| 153 | On Monday, I went to school and had a science lesson. |
| 154 | It isn’t |
| 155 | with |
| 156 | gather / watch |
| 157 | ago |
| 158 | They all sat down to eat. |
| 159 | before |
| 160 | information |
| 161 | stamps |
| 162 | R |
| 163 | water |
| 164 | for |
| 165 | often |
| 166 | ought |
| 167 | Who did Peter play soccer on the beach with? |
| 168 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 169 | U |
| 170 | ours |
| 171 | occasion |
| 172 | cooker |
| 173 | not to spend |
| 174 | mem |
| 175 | inute |
| 176 | Would you like to have dinner at my house tonight? |
| 177 | How to find the books you want. |
| 178 | neither can she |
| 179 | in |
| 180 | between |
| 181 | ing |
| 182 | people |
| 183 | She made cucumber salad with some onions. |
| 184 | aunt |
| 185 | ruler |
| 186 | old |
| 187 | How often does he practise speaking English? |
| 188 | an upset |
| 189 | cost |
| 190 | My children cycle to school from Monday to Friday. |
| 191 | doing |
| 192 | are |
| 193 | the |
| 194 | Jessica can speak English well but she can’t sing English songs. |
| 195 | relieve |
| 196 | They only eat healthful and delicious food. |
| 197 | sugar |
| 198 | music |
| 199 | or |
| 200 | She didn’t visit Bangkok two years ago. |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 29** |
| 1 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 2 | height |
| 3 | Walking in the rain gives me pleasure. |
| 4 | Are these pens and rulers yours? |
| 5 | pull |
| 6 | The dancers were performing very well when we came in. |
| 7 | large |
| 8 | has participated |
| 9 | What kinds of vegetable would you like for dinner? |
| 10 | early |
| 11 | between |
| 12 | S |
| 13 | me |
| 14 | Linda’s sister is studying at a music school in the city. |
| 15 | have |
| 16 | for |
| 17 | restaurant |
| 18 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 19 | A boy riding a water buffalo |
| 20 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 21 | good |
| 22 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 23 | The magazines on this rack are in English. |
| 24 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 25 | Do you know why Romeo fell in love with Juliet? |
| 26 | public |
| 27 | zoo |
| 28 | scared |
| 29 | on the shelf |
| 30 | What |
| 31 | ow |
| 32 | being |
| 33 | which |
| 34 | make |
| 35 | on |
| 36 | sents |
| 37 | with |
| 38 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 39 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 40 | apart |
| 41 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 42 | guita |
| 43 | She didn’t visit Bangkok two years ago. |
| 44 | sit |
| 45 | ing |
| 46 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 47 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 48 | station |
| 49 | My sister went to work for a foreign company a few weeks ago. |
| 50 | W |
| 51 | for |
| 52 | You must be stronger when life changes to be more difficult. |
| 53 | Would you lend me some money? |
| 54 | comb |
| 55 | You must do your homework before going to bed. |
| 56 | spends |
| 57 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 58 | Are they going to help the poor children? |
| 59 | mind |
| 60 | calcula |
| 61 | how to get |
| 62 | O |
| 63 | two |
| 64 | for |
| 65 | Sometimes the noise keeps me awake at night. |
| 66 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 67 | September |
| 68 | It takes me fifteen minutes to have breakfast everyday. |
| 69 | thank |
| 70 | blonde |
| 71 | Which subjects did you have yesterday? |
| 72 | It takes me about two hours each day to do my homework. |
| 73 | Nam’s new friend has long black hair. |
| 74 | four |
| 75 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 76 | His classmates have waited for him since 8 o’clock. |
| 77 | You should get a new raincoat before going on holiday. |
| 78 | There are some tall trees behind my house. |
| 79 | Lock the front door |
| 80 | She often says no when I ask her to go out for a walk. |
| 81 | could |
| 82 | My pen pal is coming to visit me next month. |
| 83 | up with |
| 84 | nose |
| 85 | for |
| 86 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 87 | taking |
| 88 | was |
| 89 | temperature |
| 90 | from |
| 91 | camera |
| 92 | go |
| 93 | Could you ask him to call me back? |
| 94 | up |
| 95 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 96 | daily |
| 97 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 98 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 99 | unple |
| 100 | in a short time |
| 101 | often |
| 102 | there is |
| 103 | what |
| 104 | does |
| 105 | the |
| 106 | computer |
| 107 | Take |
| 108 | beautiful big red Japanese |
| 109 | avoids meeting me |
| 110 | idea |
| 111 | off |
| 112 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 113 | uture |
| 114 | here |
| 115 | ious |
| 116 | How long does it take from Ho Chi Minh to Noi Bai by plane? |
| 117 | only |
| 118 | Ban caught a terrible cold two days ago. |
| 119 | tars |
| 120 | There is a beautiful beach about half kilometer from our house. |
| 121 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 122 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 123 | outside |
| 124 | nor |
| 125 | Can you tell me the way to the nearest post office? |
| 126 | What is the most important festival in your country? |
| 127 | Ken is a much more careful driver than Simon. |
| 128 | under |
| 129 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 130 | ruler |
| 131 | They spent a whole afternoon fixing the bike. |
| 132 | The doctor will see him in a few minutes. |
| 133 | Vietnamese students have fewer vacations than American ones. |
| 134 | cake |
| 135 | driving |
| 136 | September |
| 137 | You must wear a helmet whenever you ride a motorbike. |
| 138 | A |
| 139 | downstairs |
| 140 | lifter |
| 141 | I don’ think many people will join us tonight. |
| 142 | He wants everyone to hear him clearly. |
| 143 | N |
| 144 | day |
| 145 | pea |
| 146 | Jim likes fruit because it is good for his health. |
| 147 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 148 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 149 | a |
| 150 | What |
| 151 | before |
| 152 | aquarium |
| 153 | to bring her some flowers |
| 154 | arate |
| 155 | L |
| 156 | far |
| 157 | for / in |
| 158 | Work late last night |
| 159 | How many hours a day do you do your homework? |
| 160 | is |
| 161 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 162 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 163 | How to find the books you want. |
| 164 | time |
| 165 | in the library |
| 166 | They usually have lunch at twelve o’clock. |
| 167 | is |
| 168 | Most of the children like watching cartoons. |
| 169 | most |
| 170 | students |
| 171 | stadium |
| 172 | home |
| 173 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 174 | Why doesn’t your sister ride bike to school? |
| 175 | E |
| 176 | Are you studying English at this moment? |
| 177 | ich |
| 178 | meet |
| 179 | the most popular |
| 180 | My mother is going to take more exercise. |
| 181 | about |
| 182 | This is my first day at my new school. |
| 183 | much |
| 184 | You should spend more time with your parent this summer vacation. |
| 185 | Work |
| 186 | A |
| 187 | There are too many motorbikes on the road in Hanoi now. |
| 188 | games |
| 189 | There are over eight hundred stamps in Tim’s collection. |
| 190 | costs |
| 191 | Water pollution makes lots of fish in the lake die. |
| 192 | U |
| 193 | I’d like a nice juicy orange. |
| 194 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 195 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 196 | doing |
| 197 | June 6th |
| 198 | talked |
| 199 | They stopped at the restaurant for a short time. |
| 200 | hers |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 30** |
| 1 | Jim and Jill |
| 2 | Work |
| 3 | A |
| 4 | toothache |
| 5 | There is a horror film on/at the local cinema next week. |
| 6 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 7 | Janet doesn’t want me to go alone at night. |
| 8 | need |
| 9 | Are you studying English at this moment? |
| 10 | to come |
| 11 | The park near my house is large and quiet. |
| 12 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 13 | how |
| 14 | only |
| 15 | was |
| 16 | Please ask them not to smoke in this area. |
| 17 | and |
| 18 | Why don’t we come and see his mother in hospital? |
| 19 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 20 | Which river is the longest river in Vietnam? |
| 21 | In my country, it often snows a lot in winter. |
| 22 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 23 | I |
| 24 | How |
| 25 | for |
| 26 | All are correct. |
| 27 | His father is a very good friend of theirs. |
| 28 | feels / ate |
| 29 | It’s not difficult to make a new doll. |
| 30 | helped |
| 31 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 32 | that |
| 33 | mind |
| 34 | walking |
| 35 | enjoyed |
| 36 | the |
| 37 | Let’s go to the cinema tonight. |
| 38 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 39 | friends |
| 40 | Edward loves going on holiday with his family. |
| 41 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 42 | Children learn how to read and write at school. |
| 43 | in |
| 44 | feelings |
| 45 | Corns and sugar canes |
| 46 | older |
| 47 | much |
| 48 | get |
| 49 | about |
| 50 | This company offered a lot of attractive jobs. |
| 51 | rgan |
| 52 | Action movies |
| 53 | does |
| 54 | Someone phoned you when you were out. |
| 55 | mechanic |
| 56 | There are too many motorbikes on the road in Hanoi now. |
| 57 | perfect |
| 58 | I had to spend the whole evening to finish my work. |
| 59 | shelf |
| 60 | There is a colorful picture on the wall. |
| 61 | safely / carefully |
| 62 | january |
| 63 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 64 | preve |
| 65 | it’s |
| 66 | language |
| 67 | ones |
| 68 | catch |
| 69 | a little |
| 70 | or |
| 71 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 72 | It is important |
| 73 | The children are playing basketball now. |
| 74 | My father enjoys listening to music in his free time. |
| 75 | avoids meeting me |
| 76 | Peter wants some notebooks for this term. |
| 77 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 78 | than |
| 79 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 80 | or |
| 81 | fter |
| 82 | Today people can find restaurants in almost every big city. |
| 83 | sick |
| 84 | so |
| 85 | No one did tell her about the coming storm. |
| 86 | waste |
| 87 | as |
| 88 | Was the club crowded last Friday night? |
| 89 | strong |
| 90 | for |
| 91 | between |
| 92 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 93 | port |
| 94 | because |
| 95 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 96 | I’m traveling by bus and visiting many wonderful places in France. |
| 97 | I drink three cups of tea a day. |
| 98 | She wants to check my height again. |
| 99 | a week |
| 100 | All are correct |
| 101 | hur |
| 102 | or |
| 103 | You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon. |
| 104 | She lives in Hanoi but her parents lives in Hue. |
| 105 | silent |
| 106 | ountainous |
| 107 | He is going to catch a bus to the Imperial Citadel of Thang Long next Sunday. |
| 108 | on |
| 109 | to |
| 110 | What is your granddaughter’s age? |
| 111 | N |
| 112 | bought |
| 113 | the |
| 114 | They are |
| 115 | ours |
| 116 | show |
| 117 | letters |
| 118 | with |
| 119 | I think one has to have the courage to be oneself. |
| 120 | does |
| 121 | Let’s not talk in class. |
| 122 | My father is going to go on a diet. |
| 123 | He began to collect foreign stamps 5 years ago. |
| 124 | hear |
| 125 | cyc |
| 126 | into |
| 127 | an |
| 128 | Could you tell me how to get to the nearest post office? |
| 129 | bowl |
| 130 | give |
| 131 | Sunday |
| 132 | Ø |
| 133 | advice |
| 134 | table |
| 135 | L |
| 136 | at |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | to |
| 139 | and |
| 140 | Is this the best refrigerator you have? |
| 141 | well |
| 142 | sure |
| 143 | much |
| 144 | one |
| 145 | Yes, I have |
| 146 | ask |
| 147 | cheap |
| 148 | meat |
| 149 | meet |
| 150 | one |
| 151 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 152 | a surprise |
| 153 | works |
| 154 | Look! Five birds are flying! |
| 155 | We are sitting around the campfire under the stars. |
| 156 | make |
| 157 | a little |
| 158 | A man called Peter left a message for you at the hotel. |
| 159 | ttle |
| 160 | time |
| 161 | Sing the song about our country, please. |
| 162 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 163 | better |
| 164 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 165 | Disneyland is popular with young children. |
| 166 | A |
| 167 | valuable |
| 168 | with |
| 169 | The evening meal is the main meal of the day for many people. |
| 170 | How much |
| 171 | His brother finished high school 6 years ago. |
| 172 | went |
| 173 | Vietnamese students have fewer vacations than American ones. |
| 174 | two |
| 175 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 176 | We are never free on Sundays. |
| 177 | Can you tell me the country where she was born? |
| 178 | Taking part in sports |
| 179 | near |
| 180 | as |
| 181 | sents |
| 182 | less valuable than |
| 183 | I sometimes play games with my children in my spare time. |
| 184 | It’s warm. |
| 185 | larger than |
| 186 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 187 | between |
| 188 | sleep |
| 189 | foot |
| 190 | surf |
| 191 | works |
| 192 | Do you know why Romeo fell in love with Juliet? |
| 193 | teacher |
| 194 | vegetables |
| 195 | an |
| 196 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 197 | too |
| 198 | go |
| 199 | pushing |
| 200 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 31** |
| 1 | Ø |
| 2 | Reading books is a one of the most wonderful experience. |
| 3 | of |
| 4 | three |
| 5 | Mr. John works in a factory five days a week. |
| 6 | to |
| 7 | We stopped at the restaurant for dinner. |
| 8 | Every Saturday afternoon, we play football in the school yard with my friends from other classes. |
| 9 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 10 | My friends are playing tennis in the school yard now. |
| 11 | knife |
| 12 | Would you like to go to the coffee shop with us? |
| 13 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 14 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 15 | He wants to learn how to use the computer. |
| 16 | nor |
| 17 | We play football twice a week. |
| 18 | U |
| 19 | different |
| 20 | whether |
| 21 | More than 4 million people visit New York every year. |
| 22 | has |
| 23 | birthday |
| 24 | of |
| 25 | go |
| 26 | reach |
| 27 | presi |
| 28 | too |
| 29 | and |
| 30 | was / is |
| 31 | Did you have a good time? |
| 32 | V |
| 33 | for |
| 34 | in |
| 35 | pretty / beautifully |
| 36 | easu |
| 37 | supermar |
| 38 | dictionaries |
| 39 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 40 | language |
| 41 | very |
| 42 | come back home |
| 43 | He talks a lot about you and hopes you’re well. |
| 44 | Millions of people are watching this football match on TV. |
| 45 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 46 | The black and white ball is on the grass. |
| 47 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 48 | dining |
| 49 | different |
| 50 | the |
| 51 | How was your trip to the United States? |
| 52 | well |
| 53 | There are different music clubs at my school. |
| 54 | hood |
| 55 | No one in my class is better at Literature than Thu. |
| 56 | station |
| 57 | not |
| 58 | Clara leaves the office after finishing all her works. |
| 59 | only |
| 60 | Using bicycles more helps reduce air pollution. |
| 61 | wasn’t |
| 62 | The children are playing basketball now. |
| 63 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 64 | He is too young to understand. |
| 65 | T |
| 66 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 67 | My children cycle to school from Monday to Friday. |
| 68 | cup |
| 69 | how |
| 70 | lass |
| 71 | feel |
| 72 | On Monday, I went to school and had a science lesson. |
| 73 | over |
| 74 | who |
| 75 | helpful |
| 76 | older |
| 77 | You should not go out alone in the evening. |
| 78 | kind |
| 79 | I am living with some friends until I find a flat. |
| 80 | It's very kind of you to say so! |
| 81 | She had a bad cut on her finger |
| 82 | Mr. Jones travels to work by train. |
| 83 | Many people think that teachers give students too much homework. |
| 84 | est |
| 85 | Because she was waiting for a phone call |
| 86 | an upset |
| 87 | alks |
| 88 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 89 | Can you tell me when you’re going to see me? |
| 90 | 11:00 SA |
| 91 | The old librarian looked at the boy and smiled at him. |
| 92 | Are / doing |
| 93 | ocean |
| 94 | ead |
| 95 | How much |
| 96 | mechanic |
| 97 | games |
| 98 | longest |
| 99 | Mary still goes to school on Sunday. |
| 100 | check |
| 101 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 102 | hungry |
| 103 | chicken |
| 104 | at |
| 105 | Tomorrow will be Jennifer’s 9th birthday. |
| 106 | or |
| 107 | a headache |
| 108 | comfortable |
| 109 | She is a cook |
| 110 | department |
| 111 | old |
| 112 | visited |
| 113 | collector |
| 114 | chess |
| 115 | operation |
| 116 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 117 | the |
| 118 | until |
| 119 | Taylor looked particularly lovely last night. |
| 120 | advice |
| 121 | Mr. Brown’s |
| 122 | than |
| 123 | tish |
| 124 | ick |
| 125 | five |
| 126 | has participated |
| 127 | too |
| 128 | Sally told him to come home early. |
| 129 | too heavy |
| 130 | when it rains |
| 131 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 132 | John likes cartoons and so does Jack. |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | What do you feel ashamed of? |
| 135 | what |
| 136 | He tries to be nice and polite to old people. |
| 137 | It takes me fifteen minutes to have breakfast everyday. |
| 138 | watching |
| 139 | It took |
| 140 | for a walk |
| 141 | Venice is the most beautiful city in the world |
| 142 | opposite |
| 143 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 144 | bedtime |
| 145 | ook |
| 146 | viol |
| 147 | rned |
| 148 | or |
| 149 | disappear |
| 150 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 151 | on |
| 152 | When you see a dripping faucet, please turn it off. |
| 153 | than |
| 154 | When was the first time your father and mother meet each other? |
| 155 | I’d like a nice juicy orange. |
| 156 | about |
| 157 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 158 | the matter |
| 159 | last |
| 160 | Do you have any ideas on fun things to do here in Hanoi? |
| 161 | from |
| 162 | He is talking to his father about fishing. |
| 163 | Candy |
| 164 | goes |
| 165 | of |
| 166 | cut |
| 167 | I don’t like beef and neither does my sister. |
| 168 | Tuan and I are playing badminton at the moment. |
| 169 | field |
| 170 | I felt tired after a hard-working day. |
| 171 | for lunch |
| 172 | from |
| 173 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 174 | does |
| 175 | teach |
| 176 | Summer holiday is really a time of fun for all students. |
| 177 | A cowboy hat |
| 178 | which |
| 179 | and |
| 180 | because |
| 181 | It will take me an hour to do the household chores. |
| 182 | went |
| 183 | off |
| 184 | more |
| 185 | It is never too late to apologize. |
| 186 | shelf |
| 187 | You need a phone card to make a call. |
| 188 | Don’t forget to write a letter to me. |
| 189 | far |
| 190 | have |
| 191 | difficult |
| 192 | My favorite subject at school is physical education. |
| 193 | bowls |
| 194 | doing |
| 195 | From June to August |
| 196 | People in Britain enjoy watching important football matches on TV. |
| 197 | Can you show me the rest of your school? |
| 198 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 199 | My children don’t like those kinds of imported toys. |
| 200 | themselves |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 32** |
| 1 | protect |
| 2 | cup |
| 3 | We should eat more vegetables and less meat and sugar. |
| 4 | The noise of the city kept Tom awake. |
| 5 | ours |
| 6 | nsible |
| 7 | ing |
| 8 | They want to do some shopping so I go to the supermarket. |
| 9 | people |
| 10 | lemonade |
| 11 | orro |
| 12 | Most of the children like watching cartoons. |
| 13 | Could you open the window over there please? |
| 14 | How many trees did your uncle plant in his garden? |
| 15 | a |
| 16 | Why were you late for school yesterday morning? |
| 17 | floors |
| 18 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 19 | pass |
| 20 | U |
| 21 | between |
| 22 | much |
| 23 | before |
| 24 | old |
| 25 | Would you get on the scales, please? |
| 26 | sugar |
| 27 | or |
| 28 | at |
| 29 | earned |
| 30 | out |
| 31 | John’s apartment is very far from the city centre. |
| 32 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 33 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 34 | E |
| 35 | When being a child, she received a good education. |
| 36 | I love Maths very much. It’s my favorite subject. |
| 37 | relieve |
| 38 | Would you like to join my class next Sunday? |
| 39 | of |
| 40 | because |
| 41 | Two |
| 42 | doing |
| 43 | pour |
| 44 | yesterday |
| 45 | at |
| 46 | neither can she |
| 47 | They all sat down to eat. |
| 48 | S |
| 49 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 50 | Fishing is my favorite sport, but not jogging. |
| 51 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 52 | There are some tall trees behind my house. |
| 53 | was |
| 54 | green |
| 55 | stamps |
| 56 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 57 | was |
| 58 | It isn’t |
| 59 | in |
| 60 | gather / watch |
| 61 | for lunch |
| 62 | thanks |
| 63 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 64 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 65 | We stopped at the restaurant for dinner. |
| 66 | hear |
| 67 | Talking with friends is the most common way of relaxing at break time. |
| 68 | where |
| 69 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 70 | or |
| 71 | about |
| 72 | surgery |
| 73 | Sammy and Blake work hard all weekdays. |
| 74 | happiness |
| 75 | They only eat healthful and delicious food. |
| 76 | hard |
| 77 | How |
| 78 | on |
| 79 | are |
| 80 | the |
| 81 | works |
| 82 | gula |
| 83 | Does this farmer leave home to work in the field after breakfast? |
| 84 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 85 | longer than |
| 86 | You will feel better after taking some medicines. |
| 87 | are |
| 88 | for |
| 89 | Candy |
| 90 | himself |
| 91 | Don’t |
| 92 | occasion |
| 93 | Is this the cheapest TV you have? |
| 94 | when |
| 95 | wednes |
| 96 | on |
| 97 | to |
| 98 | cooker |
| 99 | most |
| 100 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 101 | On Monday, I went to school and had a science lesson. |
| 102 | Burning coal and oil releases gases harmful to humans. |
| 103 | on the right of |
| 104 | and |
| 105 | was |
| 106 | an upset |
| 107 | water |
| 108 | cost |
| 109 | ruler |
| 110 | How to find the books you want. |
| 111 | not to spend |
| 112 | What lesson do you learn from the story? |
| 113 | music |
| 114 | A cowboy hat |
| 115 | smoking |
| 116 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 117 | to |
| 118 | She didn’t visit Bangkok two years ago. |
| 119 | who |
| 120 | taking film studies |
| 121 | up |
| 122 | Did the teachers and the students wear uniforms at the festival? |
| 123 | inute |
| 124 | ought |
| 125 | to / by |
| 126 | to cook |
| 127 | Because she was waiting for a phone call |
| 128 | so hard that |
| 129 | dentist |
| 130 | Expensive |
| 131 | ing |
| 132 | ess |
| 133 | People in my hometown often spend their summer holiday at the seaside. |
| 134 | fish |
| 135 | There is a chair next to the table. |
| 136 | ago |
| 137 | How far is it from your house to school? |
| 138 | about |
| 139 | A lot of people visit the dentist when they have problems with their teeth. |
| 140 | R |
| 141 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 142 | or |
| 143 | mem |
| 144 | and |
| 145 | must |
| 146 | Did she teach you how to pronounce this new word? |
| 147 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 148 | in |
| 149 | from |
| 150 | They have to wear uniforms on Mondays |
| 151 | myself |
| 152 | as |
| 153 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 154 | “The Tortoise and the Hare” is one of Aesop’s famous fables for children in the world. |
| 155 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 156 | ill |
| 157 | N |
| 158 | myself |
| 159 | Who did Peter play soccer on the beach with? |
| 160 | Did you talk to your Mom about your study yesterday? |
| 161 | image |
| 162 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 163 | possi |
| 164 | than |
| 165 | hung |
| 166 | Phong has a headache. He should stop playing video games. |
| 167 | Would you like to have dinner at my house tonight? |
| 168 | in |
| 169 | quit |
| 170 | fall |
| 171 | How often does he practise speaking English? |
| 172 | flowers |
| 173 | Listening to music at home is more interesting than going to the concert. |
| 174 | They have to wear uniform on Mondays. |
| 175 | My father is very happy to see me home. |
| 176 | a little |
| 177 | My children cycle to school from Monday to Friday. |
| 178 | height |
| 179 | for |
| 180 | rned |
| 181 | The gravity of the moon to the earth causes tides. |
| 182 | Jessica can speak English well but she can’t sing English songs. |
| 183 | saw / was |
| 184 | vegetables |
| 185 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 186 | almost |
| 187 | She made cucumber salad with some onions. |
| 188 | did / had |
| 189 | S |
| 190 | information |
| 191 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 192 | mistakes |
| 193 | My brother drinks more coffee than my sister does. |
| 194 | with |
| 195 | aunt |
| 196 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 197 | flowe |
| 198 | is driving |
| 199 | to |
| 200 | often |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 33** |
| 1 | library |
| 2 | sad / sadly |
| 3 | are |
| 4 | I felt tired after a hard-working day. |
| 5 | temperature |
| 6 | People of all ages around the world celebrate their birthdays. |
| 7 | flowers |
| 8 | nose |
| 9 | more |
| 10 | The students of class 7A enjoy different activities after school hours. |
| 11 | ll |
| 12 | fish |
| 13 | My younger brother always watches cartoon in his spare time. |
| 14 | pea |
| 15 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 16 | with |
| 17 | No teams could beat the Pacific team but the Atlantic team. |
| 18 | housework |
| 19 | Liz and her parents arrived in Hanoi this year from the USA. |
| 20 | He learns how to use the computer |
| 21 | Before Tet holiday |
| 22 | him not to |
| 23 | We are sitting around the campfire under the stars. |
| 24 | Eating / doing |
| 25 | perform |
| 26 | N |
| 27 | She lives in Hanoi but her parents lives in Hue. |
| 28 | I will call the police if you don’t leave me alone. |
| 29 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 30 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 31 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 32 | sport |
| 33 | rig |
| 34 | switch |
| 35 | R |
| 36 | After a few days |
| 37 | not |
| 38 | old |
| 39 | How to find the books you want. |
| 40 | ing |
| 41 | time |
| 42 | Lock the front door |
| 43 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 44 | nstruments |
| 45 | tars |
| 46 | I usually help my dad in the garden. |
| 47 | Yes. I can speak English well. |
| 48 | nswer |
| 49 | Mai is not old enough to drive a car. |
| 50 | Eating healthy and doing exercises are ways to keep fit. |
| 51 | from |
| 52 | Who made the world’s first telephone? |
| 53 | Jill isn’t on the phone right now. |
| 54 | I’m going to invite some close friends to my birthday party. |
| 55 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 56 | The fire isn’t hot enough to boil a kettle. |
| 57 | You should spend more time with your parent this summer vacation. |
| 58 | We try to bring our work to satisfaction. |
| 59 | My younger sister Janet is a singer. |
| 60 | comb |
| 61 | than |
| 62 | of |
| 63 | sure |
| 64 | Dave has a good sense of humour. |
| 65 | Neither do I |
| 66 | Do you know why Romeo fell in love with Juliet? |
| 67 | pretty / beautifully |
| 68 | to |
| 69 | A |
| 70 | R |
| 71 | on |
| 72 | sewing |
| 73 | with |
| 74 | Work |
| 75 | milk |
| 76 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 77 | ten |
| 78 | runny |
| 79 | oned |
| 80 | took |
| 81 | My brother and I |
| 82 | ountainous |
| 83 | Are you ready to begin your lesson today? |
| 84 | warm |
| 85 | cheap |
| 86 | language |
| 87 | under |
| 88 | date |
| 89 | habits |
| 90 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 91 | What lesson does Jim have at 7AM on Monday? |
| 92 | or |
| 93 | Where is the nearest post office from here? |
| 94 | quiet |
| 95 | with |
| 96 | were |
| 97 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 98 | do you want |
| 99 | L |
| 100 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 101 | winter |
| 102 | hear |
| 103 | Six bananas cost me six dollars. |
| 104 | when |
| 105 | affects |
| 106 | about |
| 107 | reach |
| 108 | by |
| 109 | I had to spend the whole evening to finish my work. |
| 110 | on |
| 111 | Using bicycles more helps reduce air pollution. |
| 112 | They all sat down to eat. |
| 113 | make |
| 114 | at |
| 115 | Neither do I |
| 116 | No one in my class is better at Literature than Thu. |
| 117 | go |
| 118 | The teacher told me to go back to my seat. |
| 119 | relieve |
| 120 | into |
| 121 | write in her diary |
| 122 | has participated |
| 123 | one |
| 124 | often |
| 125 | to |
| 126 | over |
| 127 | Be |
| 128 | people |
| 129 | H |
| 130 | rself |
| 131 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 132 | for |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | Thanks to the internet, it won’t be difficult to keep in touch with your friends. |
| 135 | for |
| 136 | much homework |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | Tom is seeing a doctor because he had a pain in his stomach last night. |
| 139 | cal |
| 140 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 141 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 142 | shall we |
| 143 | A number of people |
| 144 | wonder |
| 145 | A and B are correct |
| 146 | taking |
| 147 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 148 | glasses |
| 149 | To the amusement centre. |
| 150 | cup |
| 151 | for |
| 152 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 153 | She made cucumber salad with some onions. |
| 154 | der |
| 155 | did |
| 156 | good |
| 157 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 158 | to bring her some flowers |
| 159 | as big as |
| 160 | bedrooms |
| 161 | lot |
| 162 | The nurse needs to know Mimie’s height. |
| 163 | Hugging is nothing less than a miracle drug. |
| 164 | There are 2 bedrooms upstairs but no bathroom. |
| 165 | Sing the song about our country, please. |
| 166 | into |
| 167 | I think her daughter is lovely. |
| 168 | pork |
| 169 | often |
| 170 | There are a lot of sea animals in the sea. |
| 171 | It costs four hundred thousand dong. |
| 172 | itten |
| 173 | It’s no use advising him to stop smoking. |
| 174 | A |
| 175 | The early morning sunlight flooded into my room. |
| 176 | Which primary school did you go to? |
| 177 | A |
| 178 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 179 | nor |
| 180 | to be |
| 181 | magazine |
| 182 | teacher |
| 183 | Chung cake |
| 184 | On Monday, I went to school and had a science lesson. |
| 185 | flow |
| 186 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 187 | The lake is an ideal place for us to go swimming and fishing. |
| 188 | I sometimes play games with my children in my spare time. |
| 189 | John likes cartoons and so does Jack. |
| 190 | of |
| 191 | How many English lessons do you have a week? |
| 192 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 193 | What an awful house! |
| 194 | of |
| 195 | of |
| 196 | iendly |
| 197 | cost |
| 198 | Ho Chi Minh city is more modern than Hai Phong city. |
| 199 | Would you lend me some money? |
| 200 | day |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 34** |
| 1 | much |
| 2 | The black and white ball is on the grass. |
| 3 | Mai bought some flowers for her teacher last Sunday. |
| 4 | Jimmy had such a bad toothache last night. |
| 5 | A |
| 6 | What is the most important festival in your country? |
| 7 | There are over eight hundred stamps in Tim’s collection. |
| 8 | pea |
| 9 | His classmates have waited for him since 8 o’clock. |
| 10 | hands |
| 11 | There is a nice clothing store near my house. |
| 12 | They are going to visit their old friend next week. |
| 13 | Tony went back to Australia by air last summer holiday. |
| 14 | An apple a day, keeps the doctor away. |
| 15 | dancing |
| 16 | please |
| 17 | holiday |
| 18 | helpful |
| 19 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 20 | to |
| 21 | from |
| 22 | What do Peter and his brothers do every Sunday afternoon? |
| 23 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 24 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 25 | mind |
| 26 | presi |
| 27 | We are happy to hear you get up early now. |
| 28 | Tony doesn’t like this kind of music. |
| 29 | different |
| 30 | He drinks a lot of mineral water a day. |
| 31 | is |
| 32 | to |
| 33 | meat |
| 34 | on |
| 35 | picture |
| 36 | for |
| 37 | up with |
| 38 | for |
| 39 | There is a horror film on/at the local cinema next week. |
| 40 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 41 | short |
| 42 | How high is the Big Ben Clock Tower? |
| 43 | Ho Chi Minh city is more modern than Hai Phong city. |
| 44 | egins |
| 45 | Taking part in sports |
| 46 | We have new shirts in smaller size. Would you like to try them on? |
| 47 | the |
| 48 | mind |
| 49 | The teacher told me to go back to my seat. |
| 50 | His brother finished high school 6 years ago. |
| 51 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 52 | knife |
| 53 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 54 | play |
| 55 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 56 | but |
| 57 | judge |
| 58 | How to find the books you want. |
| 59 | gula |
| 60 | mine |
| 61 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 62 | with |
| 63 | send |
| 64 | well / good |
| 65 | They don’t listen to the news every morning. |
| 66 | language |
| 67 | police |
| 68 | rill |
| 69 | sugar |
| 70 | kind |
| 71 | That math problem looks difficult, but let's give it a try. |
| 72 | My teacher encouraged me to take this exam. |
| 73 | She sold her bike and bought a car last year. |
| 74 | R |
| 75 | They all sat down to eat. |
| 76 | Mr. Phong made an arrangement to see us at two o’clock. |
| 77 | how to get |
| 78 | from |
| 79 | Her dream is to become a teacher. |
| 80 | Do you find it difficult to learn Japanese? |
| 81 | more |
| 82 | often |
| 83 | apartment |
| 84 | a / an |
| 85 | She often says no when I ask her to go out for a walk. |
| 86 | has |
| 87 | umbrella |
| 88 | market |
| 89 | better |
| 90 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 91 | and |
| 92 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 93 | english |
| 94 | how |
| 95 | an |
| 96 | ruler |
| 97 | better |
| 98 | I’m sure they were telling lies. |
| 99 | A |
| 100 | are |
| 101 | well |
| 102 | alks |
| 103 | trument |
| 104 | Tom usually drinks milk at night. |
| 105 | Ms. Phuong teaches me to tell a story in English. |
| 106 | How often |
| 107 | cost |
| 108 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 109 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 110 | door |
| 111 | Jill isn’t on the phone right now. |
| 112 | far |
| 113 | tumn |
| 114 | singer |
| 115 | Could you tell me how to get to the nearest post office? |
| 116 | earned |
| 117 | Who are they going to buy some souvenirs for? |
| 118 | and |
| 119 | cup |
| 120 | market |
| 121 | Jim and Jill |
| 122 | from |
| 123 | earth |
| 124 | out |
| 125 | Linda’s sister is studying at a music school in the city. |
| 126 | Adam will become a talented artist in the near future. |
| 127 | myself |
| 128 | I catch the bus near my house and then walk from the bus stop to school. |
| 129 | I need 2 hours to finish all my English homework. |
| 130 | because |
| 131 | with |
| 132 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 133 | ago |
| 134 | full |
| 135 | far |
| 136 | see |
| 137 | on the shelf |
| 138 | has |
| 139 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 140 | go |
| 141 | with |
| 142 | thought |
| 143 | date |
| 144 | to lift |
| 145 | No one went home |
| 146 | Peter can speak English but he can’t speak Vietnamese. |
| 147 | What time does he wake up in the morning? |
| 148 | surgery |
| 149 | fall |
| 150 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 151 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 152 | takes |
| 153 | Taking care of the children |
| 154 | some |
| 155 | housework |
| 156 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 157 | Mary still goes to school on Sunday. |
| 158 | ago |
| 159 | arrive |
| 160 | Z |
| 161 | altogether |
| 162 | lessons |
| 163 | This is the first time Jane saw a real buffalo in the field. |
| 164 | lass |
| 165 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 166 | food |
| 167 | disappear |
| 168 | much more |
| 169 | in |
| 170 | What else can I help you, Sir? |
| 171 | knife |
| 172 | the library |
| 173 | Most of my students come from the countryside. |
| 174 | and |
| 175 | so |
| 176 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 177 | You alone should decide what is right for you. |
| 178 | She was born on November 10th 1997 in Ho Chi Minh city. |
| 179 | Her mother’s hobby is carving eggshells. |
| 180 | sick |
| 181 | There is a chair next to the table. |
| 182 | to |
| 183 | People of all ages around the world celebrate their birthdays. |
| 184 | roads |
| 185 | gest |
| 186 | don’t be |
| 187 | safely / carefully |
| 188 | etter |
| 189 | Are they going to help the poor children? |
| 190 | Ø |
| 191 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 192 | made |
| 193 | come |
| 194 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 195 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 196 | cry |
| 197 | reach |
| 198 | takes |
| 199 | Are you studying English at this moment? |
| 200 | ders |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 35** |
| 1 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 2 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 3 | on the shelf |
| 4 | staying |
| 5 | shower |
| 6 | were |
| 7 | ask |
| 8 | Dave has a good sense of humour. |
| 9 | correct |
| 10 | worth |
| 11 | light |
| 12 | Is the police station behind the post office? |
| 13 | ders |
| 14 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 15 | He tries to be nice and polite to old people. |
| 16 | drugstore |
| 17 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 18 | Fansipan is the highest mountain in Indochina. |
| 19 | about |
| 20 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 21 | A lot of people visit the dentist when they have problems with their teeth. |
| 22 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 23 | I think she is enjoying the party tomorrow. |
| 24 | because |
| 25 | sidewalks |
| 26 | in |
| 27 | why |
| 28 | My sister has short curly hair. |
| 29 | cal |
| 30 | intersection |
| 31 | how |
| 32 | Two |
| 33 | to |
| 34 | smoking |
| 35 | at |
| 36 | at |
| 37 | Today the boys and the girls can’t play in the schoolyard because it’s raining. |
| 38 | music |
| 39 | more |
| 40 | the |
| 41 | to |
| 42 | Our body needs a lot of water everyday. |
| 43 | Children usually drink much more milk than adults. |
| 44 | You should not go out alone in the evening. |
| 45 | works |
| 46 | design |
| 47 | What do you feel ashamed of? |
| 48 | Next weekend, they are going to watch foot ball match between Liverpool and Manchester United at Oxford stadium. |
| 49 | for |
| 50 | paddy |
| 51 | of |
| 52 | medical |
| 53 | best |
| 54 | took |
| 55 | My cat is playing with a butterfly. |
| 56 | sport |
| 57 | She often watches comedies at weekends. |
| 58 | The plane leaves Noi Bai at 6 a.m and arrives at Ho Chi Minh at 8 a.m. |
| 59 | Let us |
| 60 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 61 | Neither do I |
| 62 | blonde |
| 63 | L |
| 64 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 65 | Does he play football for our school team? |
| 66 | curtains |
| 67 | busy |
| 68 | The essay must have at least three ideas below. |
| 69 | R |
| 70 | harder |
| 71 | She’s short |
| 72 | destination |
| 73 | ountai |
| 74 | There are 2 bedrooms upstairs but no bathroom. |
| 75 | enjoyed |
| 76 | makes |
| 77 | than |
| 78 | closet |
| 79 | There |
| 80 | Candy |
| 81 | collecting |
| 82 | way |
| 83 | move |
| 84 | far |
| 85 | up |
| 86 | Did you have a good time? |
| 87 | longer than |
| 88 | It’s not difficult to make a new doll. |
| 89 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 90 | What did she give you yesterday? |
| 91 | from |
| 92 | at |
| 93 | to cook |
| 94 | old |
| 95 | V |
| 96 | to |
| 97 | on |
| 98 | Whose |
| 99 | Let’s not talk in class. |
| 100 | He learns how to use the computer |
| 101 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 102 | It will take me an hour to do the household chores. |
| 103 | All are correct |
| 104 | The dish slipped out of my hand onto the floor. |
| 105 | on |
| 106 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 107 | Look! Five birds are flying! |
| 108 | T |
| 109 | Bell successfully demonstrated his invention. |
| 110 | about |
| 111 | There are over eight hundred stamps in Tim’s collection. |
| 112 | You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon. |
| 113 | There is a chair next to the table. |
| 114 | only |
| 115 | N |
| 116 | This clock is about one hundred years old. |
| 117 | souvenir |
| 118 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 119 | later |
| 120 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 121 | I think most children can be creative enough to write a beautiful poem. |
| 122 | mechanic |
| 123 | green |
| 124 | and |
| 125 | definit |
| 126 | old |
| 127 | ibrarian |
| 128 | I usually have a glass of milk for breakfast. |
| 129 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 130 | talked |
| 131 | What did he speak to you two days ago? |
| 132 | at |
| 133 | This man travels to Hanoi twice a week for business. |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | games |
| 136 | many |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | judge |
| 139 | There are many different types of fish in the aquarium. |
| 140 | repairing |
| 141 | uture |
| 142 | far |
| 143 | Yes. I can speak English well. |
| 144 | hood |
| 145 | floor |
| 146 | Mai bought some flowers for her teacher last Sunday. |
| 147 | far |
| 148 | pair |
| 149 | far |
| 150 | Ban caught a terrible cold two days ago. |
| 151 | Do you know that too much fat is bad for your health? |
| 152 | Can you show me the rest of your school? |
| 153 | too |
| 154 | against |
| 155 | to |
| 156 | height |
| 157 | mind |
| 158 | The park near my house is large and quiet. |
| 159 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 160 | sure |
| 161 | eyes |
| 162 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 163 | Last month, the students in Hanoi city had an English language festival. |
| 164 | There are flowers and white sand everywhere along the island. |
| 165 | That boy is too young to go to school alone. |
| 166 | in |
| 167 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 168 | him not to |
| 169 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 170 | I always think of you as one of the family. |
| 171 | funny |
| 172 | often |
| 173 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 174 | much more |
| 175 | Our teacher told us to read this book. |
| 176 | to |
| 177 | is |
| 178 | saw / was |
| 179 | Taking part in sports |
| 180 | Sammy and Blake work hard all weekdays. |
| 181 | walked |
| 182 | apartment |
| 183 | watching |
| 184 | Would you please give me some information about the train? |
| 185 | into |
| 186 | to lift |
| 187 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 188 | The chairman suggested holding another meeting next week. |
| 189 | a little |
| 190 | U |
| 191 | with |
| 192 | had |
| 193 | got |
| 194 | painful |
| 195 | day |
| 196 | What time did you get to work yesterday morning? |
| 197 | quit |
| 198 | teach |
| 199 | for |
| 200 | Don’t |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 36** |
| 1 | English singing contest is a good time to practice my English. |
| 2 | writing |
| 3 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 4 | zoo |
| 5 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 6 | is |
| 7 | each |
| 8 | visit |
| 9 | spend |
| 10 | I don’ think many people will join us tonight. |
| 11 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 12 | mind |
| 13 | surgery |
| 14 | I often watch football matches on TV. |
| 15 | Don’t play in the street. It’s very dangerous. |
| 16 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 17 | for |
| 18 | takes |
| 19 | collector |
| 20 | She was born on November 10th 1997 in Ho Chi Minh city. |
| 21 | Chung cake |
| 22 | reading |
| 23 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 24 | any |
| 25 | later / earlier |
| 26 | do |
| 27 | iped |
| 28 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 29 | five |
| 30 | makes |
| 31 | rent |
| 32 | imagine |
| 33 | stamps |
| 34 | parking |
| 35 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 36 | first |
| 37 | stayed / got |
| 38 | nationality |
| 39 | sewing |
| 40 | ago |
| 41 | symptoms |
| 42 | over |
| 43 | drawing |
| 44 | Are there enough people in this meeting? |
| 45 | until |
| 46 | Linda is more famous as a writer than as a singer. |
| 47 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 48 | to go |
| 49 | as |
| 50 | picnic |
| 51 | Apple crumble is my favourite dessert in the restaurant. |
| 52 | the |
| 53 | who |
| 54 | of |
| 55 | hich |
| 56 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 57 | to |
| 58 | apar |
| 59 | green |
| 60 | switch |
| 61 | What do you do on Children’s Day? |
| 62 | went |
| 63 | arate |
| 64 | S |
| 65 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 66 | What is the weather like in winter? |
| 67 | growing |
| 68 | rides |
| 69 | How much time do you spend watching TV every day? |
| 70 | eed |
| 71 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 72 | The evening meal is the main meal of the day for many people. |
| 73 | off |
| 74 | Trung and his brother like action movies very much. |
| 75 | My husband stays up late at night. |
| 76 | idea |
| 77 | of |
| 78 | Is this the best refrigerator you have? |
| 79 | Listen! Mary is singing a very beautiful English song. |
| 80 | Today I go to the library and choose some story books. |
| 81 | on the right of |
| 82 | ache |
| 83 | Would you like to join us on our trip to Tamdao Mountain? |
| 84 | Are they going to help the poor children? |
| 85 | from |
| 86 | tired |
| 87 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 88 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 89 | took |
| 90 | Can I speak to Nancy? |
| 91 | A kilo |
| 92 | The repetition of the question was requested. |
| 93 | There is a beautiful beach about half kilometer from our house. |
| 94 | early |
| 95 | colour |
| 96 | Her sister received a bunch of flowers on her last birthday. |
| 97 | How often does he practise speaking English? |
| 98 | caug |
| 99 | a headache |
| 100 | the |
| 101 | Ø |
| 102 | be |
| 103 | Are you ready to begin your lesson today? |
| 104 | of |
| 105 | reach |
| 106 | door |
| 107 | Take |
| 108 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 109 | pork |
| 110 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 111 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 112 | No one in this class is as good at English as Mai. |
| 113 | Get |
| 114 | I need 2 hours to finish all my English homework. |
| 115 | She made cucumber salad with some onions. |
| 116 | students |
| 117 | I finished school last year and then went to university. |
| 118 | correct |
| 119 | They are thirsty. They want something to drink. |
| 120 | healthy |
| 121 | We left early so that we wouldn’t miss the bus. |
| 122 | some |
| 123 | have |
| 124 | was |
| 125 | How about doing a treasure hunt for the picnic at the weekend? |
| 126 | ommunica |
| 127 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 128 | Are you going to visit anybody tomorrow? |
| 129 | chan |
| 130 | I must write and thank Mary for the present. |
| 131 | U |
| 132 | Ø |
| 133 | No teams could beat the Pacific team but the Atlantic team. |
| 134 | When |
| 135 | How much |
| 136 | sick |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | Mr. Smith didn’t go to work yesterday because of his sickness. |
| 139 | until |
| 140 | Playing |
| 141 | less valuable than |
| 142 | ver |
| 143 | on |
| 144 | It isn’t |
| 145 | with |
| 146 | about |
| 147 | crop |
| 148 | These vegetables don’t taste fresh to us. |
| 149 | does |
| 150 | She goes to the cinema to see a movie. |
| 151 | more |
| 152 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 153 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 154 | Because our teacher was ill |
| 155 | as big as |
| 156 | by |
| 157 | The magazines on this rack are in English. |
| 158 | little |
| 159 | He always does his homework after dinner. |
| 160 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 161 | at |
| 162 | sleepy |
| 163 | Z |
| 164 | ing |
| 165 | viol |
| 166 | pro |
| 167 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 168 | Did your father write a sick note for you? |
| 169 | in |
| 170 | themselves |
| 171 | like |
| 172 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 173 | player |
| 174 | To Africa |
| 175 | Sometimes the noise keeps me awake at night. |
| 176 | Let’s go to our English speaking club. |
| 177 | or |
| 178 | Would you like to join my class next Sunday? |
| 179 | There is a great rose’s garden with the view to the sea. |
| 180 | Unlike the novels, films show more actions. |
| 181 | My brother and I |
| 182 | What a lovely and cozy house you have! |
| 183 | foot |
| 184 | outside |
| 185 | fire |
| 186 | than |
| 187 | on |
| 188 | egins |
| 189 | far |
| 190 | much |
| 191 | washing |
| 192 | L |
| 193 | Look! Five birds are flying! |
| 194 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 195 | All are correct |
| 196 | did |
| 197 | speak |
| 198 | This hotel is more expensive than that one. |
| 199 | ard |
| 200 | These pink dresses are my sister’s. |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 37** |
| 1 | care |
| 2 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 3 | have |
| 4 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 5 | surf |
| 6 | were |
| 7 | A |
| 8 | a few |
| 9 | slice |
| 10 | until |
| 11 | point |
| 12 | Two |
| 13 | where |
| 14 | three |
| 15 | They always walk to school and they are never late. |
| 16 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 17 | dancing |
| 18 | time |
| 19 | games |
| 20 | part |
| 21 | to |
| 22 | in |
| 23 | The thief stole a bag of a woman while she was careless. |
| 24 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 25 | plane |
| 26 | A |
| 27 | Few people like working on the farm. |
| 28 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 29 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 30 | She sometimes drinks a cup of coffee after breakfast |
| 31 | To Africa |
| 32 | taking |
| 33 | had |
| 34 | That math problem looks difficult, but let's give it a try. |
| 35 | E |
| 36 | Edward loves going on holiday with his family. |
| 37 | Jimmy plays the violin in the school orchestra. |
| 38 | Is the Flower Restaurant alright? |
| 39 | with |
| 40 | the |
| 41 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 42 | Taylor made a graceful dress for me. |
| 43 | You will feel better after taking some medicines. |
| 44 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 45 | Trang looks more beautiful than her sister. |
| 46 | gets |
| 47 | and |
| 48 | Are |
| 49 | You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon. |
| 50 | symptoms |
| 51 | I |
| 52 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 53 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 54 | Can you tell me when you’re going to see me? |
| 55 | Mekong River is longer than Red River. |
| 56 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 57 | What time did you get to work yesterday morning? |
| 58 | smoking |
| 59 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 60 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 61 | You need a phone card to make a call. |
| 62 | singer |
| 63 | L |
| 64 | cup |
| 65 | did |
| 66 | off |
| 67 | There aren’t many people in the restaurant. |
| 68 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 69 | Summer holiday is really a time of fun for all students. |
| 70 | spend |
| 71 | go |
| 72 | in a short time |
| 73 | I gave a teddy bear to my younger brother on his birthday. |
| 74 | heavy |
| 75 | My pleasure. |
| 76 | was |
| 77 | were |
| 78 | went |
| 79 | have |
| 80 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 81 | with |
| 82 | lots |
| 83 | from |
| 84 | Trinh usually cooks dinner for her family. |
| 85 | She always puts a little salt in her soup. |
| 86 | you |
| 87 | We will build this house in three months. |
| 88 | incoat |
| 89 | My sister has short curly hair. |
| 90 | mother |
| 91 | excited |
| 92 | on |
| 93 | That film was showed on television last month. |
| 94 | made |
| 95 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 96 | oins |
| 97 | We are never free on Sundays. |
| 98 | on |
| 99 | Tony doesn’t like this kind of music. |
| 100 | thank |
| 101 | hygiene |
| 102 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 103 | part |
| 104 | What subject is Anne taking at the moment? |
| 105 | Because our teacher was ill |
| 106 | hear |
| 107 | The nurse is taking the temperature for the children. |
| 108 | Would you like to join my class next Sunday? |
| 109 | tall |
| 110 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 111 | not to spend |
| 112 | is |
| 113 | her |
| 114 | alks |
| 115 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 116 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 117 | around |
| 118 | or |
| 119 | a / an |
| 120 | thought |
| 121 | I drink three cups of tea a day. |
| 122 | because |
| 123 | actor |
| 124 | does |
| 125 | from |
| 126 | because |
| 127 | On the twentieth of November last year, many students visited their old school. |
| 128 | of |
| 129 | My old teacher has a collection of drawings by Indian artists. |
| 130 | I promise that I won’t be late for school again. |
| 131 | H |
| 132 | The children are playing basketball now. |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | It is |
| 135 | goes |
| 136 | the |
| 137 | My children cycle to school from Monday to Friday. |
| 138 | boring |
| 139 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 140 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 141 | ing |
| 142 | TV |
| 143 | pass |
| 144 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 145 | She was born on November 10th 1997 in Ho Chi Minh city. |
| 146 | pass |
| 147 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 148 | Reading books is a one of the most wonderful experience. |
| 149 | A few |
| 150 | camping |
| 151 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 152 | stayed / got |
| 153 | John found this film boring. |
| 154 | There isn’t much rain in Ninh Thuan in summer. |
| 155 | brush |
| 156 | The teacher encouraged the students to study harder. |
| 157 | Jessica can speak English well but she can’t sing English songs. |
| 158 | ales |
| 159 | Expensive |
| 160 | ter |
| 161 | light |
| 162 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 163 | there |
| 164 | Ms. Lan has big eyes and an oval face. |
| 165 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 166 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 167 | There aren’t any buses after this one. |
| 168 | what |
| 169 | Valley |
| 170 | Are you ready to begin your lesson today? |
| 171 | The dirt on vegetables can make you sick. |
| 172 | was |
| 173 | at |
| 174 | train |
| 175 | We don’t like humid days in February in the north of Viet Nam. |
| 176 | thank |
| 177 | door |
| 178 | He will always keep his teeth clean and his body fit. |
| 179 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 180 | When did you come back from your holiday in Hong Kong? |
| 181 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 182 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 183 | than |
| 184 | ot |
| 185 | It is important |
| 186 | healthy |
| 187 | ach |
| 188 | crossing |
| 189 | now |
| 190 | when |
| 191 | They have to wear uniform on Mondays. |
| 192 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 193 | How much does a small package to London cost? |
| 194 | holiday |
| 195 | candles |
| 196 | How many apples do you need |
| 197 | an old |
| 198 | Was John on his parents’ farm last month? |
| 199 | mem |
| 200 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 38** |
| 1 | When you see a dripping faucet, please turn it off. |
| 2 | A cowboy hat |
| 3 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 4 | dinner |
| 5 | This book was written for children last year. |
| 6 | which |
| 7 | there |
| 8 | with |
| 9 | To play chess with his father |
| 10 | Reading books is a one of the most wonderful experience. |
| 11 | check-up |
| 12 | The repetition of the question was requested. |
| 13 | Not to stay up late |
| 14 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 15 | They stopped at the restaurant for a short time. |
| 16 | A little girl can’t spend all her time listening to stories. |
| 17 | not to spend |
| 18 | orchestra |
| 19 | from |
| 20 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 21 | set |
| 22 | irsty |
| 23 | They are going to give their children toys at Christmas. |
| 24 | Lan doesn’t get used to living in a big city. |
| 25 | hungry |
| 26 | It's very kind of you to say so! |
| 27 | trument |
| 28 | toothache |
| 29 | is |
| 30 | There is a coming exam next week. |
| 31 | smiled |
| 32 | in |
| 33 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 34 | zoo |
| 35 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 36 | eye |
| 37 | camera |
| 38 | ellow |
| 39 | because |
| 40 | Action movies |
| 41 | gate |
| 42 | gest |
| 43 | Mary told me that her aunt cut her hair yesterday. |
| 44 | The nurse needs to know Mimie’s height. |
| 45 | make |
| 46 | correct |
| 47 | there |
| 48 | up |
| 49 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 50 | You mush wash the vegetables carefully before eating. |
| 51 | care |
| 52 | Can |
| 53 | envi |
| 54 | N |
| 55 | image |
| 56 | She goes to the cinema to see a movie. |
| 57 | do |
| 58 | without |
| 59 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 60 | tay |
| 61 | with |
| 62 | What a beautiful hat she has! |
| 63 | operation |
| 64 | lculator |
| 65 | teach |
| 66 | clock |
| 67 | After a few days |
| 68 | runny |
| 69 | orchard |
| 70 | His brother finished high school 6 years ago. |
| 71 | There will be more elderly people in our country in the near future. |
| 72 | paddy |
| 73 | busy |
| 74 | I am a bit tired. |
| 75 | We are never free on Sundays. |
| 76 | It is |
| 77 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 78 | window |
| 79 | thanks |
| 80 | A |
| 81 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 82 | When we open our hearts, we encourage others to do the same. |
| 83 | omes |
| 84 | at |
| 85 | Please tell him I’ll call again after eleven. |
| 86 | You shouldn’t eat too much meat. |
| 87 | My grandmother often told us fairy tales when we were young. |
| 88 | Would you get on the scales, please? |
| 89 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 90 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 91 | works |
| 92 | comfortable |
| 93 | nstruments |
| 94 | for |
| 95 | was |
| 96 | nor |
| 97 | I think her daughter is lovely. |
| 98 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 99 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 100 | doing |
| 101 | Trinh usually cooks dinner for her family. |
| 102 | be |
| 103 | part |
| 104 | see |
| 105 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 106 | Jane found driving on the left difficult. |
| 107 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 108 | Lan made a cushion for her own room. |
| 109 | My brother often has a three-week summer vacation. |
| 110 | A & B are correct |
| 111 | Friday is the busiest day of the week. |
| 112 | teach |
| 113 | plays |
| 114 | Each student has answered the first three questions. |
| 115 | cup |
| 116 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 117 | Ø |
| 118 | orange |
| 119 | She added a little salt to the soup. |
| 120 | arate |
| 121 | has |
| 122 | take |
| 123 | lazy |
| 124 | up |
| 125 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 126 | potato |
| 127 | Vegetables from the farm often have dirt on them. |
| 128 | They are thirsty. They want something to drink. |
| 129 | The exercise is easier than that one. |
| 130 | neither can she |
| 131 | How many English lessons do you have a week? |
| 132 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | rain |
| 135 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 136 | pea |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | Why were you late for school yesterday morning? |
| 139 | shall do |
| 140 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 141 | here |
| 142 | by |
| 143 | drill |
| 144 | Sometimes the noise keeps me awake at night. |
| 145 | will you |
| 146 | The children spend hours playing under the sun. |
| 147 | iendly |
| 148 | the |
| 149 | from |
| 150 | on |
| 151 | when |
| 152 | How much milk does his cows produce? |
| 153 | station |
| 154 | We stopped at the restaurant for dinner. |
| 155 | it |
| 156 | A young couple is slowly walking along the street. |
| 157 | for |
| 158 | judge |
| 159 | there is |
| 160 | come back home |
| 161 | furnished |
| 162 | taking |
| 163 | make |
| 164 | hich |
| 165 | Next weekend, they are going to watch foot ball match between Liverpool and Manchester United at Oxford stadium. |
| 166 | on |
| 167 | it |
| 168 | Saturday nights |
| 169 | How many hours a day do you do your homework? |
| 170 | like |
| 171 | S |
| 172 | parking |
| 173 | on |
| 174 | Don’t worry too much about his study report. |
| 175 | apart |
| 176 | far |
| 177 | engineer |
| 178 | packet |
| 179 | a headache |
| 180 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 181 | They have read those interesting books several times. |
| 182 | You alone should decide what is right for you. |
| 183 | but |
| 184 | of |
| 185 | collecting |
| 186 | She is going to see a movie. |
| 187 | They went back from their holiday last night. |
| 188 | doing |
| 189 | Go |
| 190 | be |
| 191 | Mary still goes to school on Sunday. |
| 192 | on |
| 193 | symptom |
| 194 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 195 | drawing |
| 196 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 197 | ent |
| 198 | painful |
| 199 | reading |
| 200 | There is a nice clothing store near my house. |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 39** |
| 1 | for |
| 2 | I don’t like beef and neither does my sister. |
| 3 | The black and white ball is on the grass. |
| 4 | Taylor looked particularly lovely last night. |
| 5 | about |
| 6 | tish |
| 7 | well |
| 8 | for lunch |
| 9 | goes |
| 10 | than |
| 11 | est |
| 12 | last |
| 13 | comfortable |
| 14 | chess |
| 15 | My children don’t like those kinds of imported toys. |
| 16 | He tries to be nice and polite to old people. |
| 17 | more |
| 18 | He is too young to understand. |
| 19 | was / is |
| 20 | When was the first time your father and mother meet each other? |
| 21 | and |
| 22 | how |
| 23 | John likes cartoons and so does Jack. |
| 24 | watching |
| 25 | of |
| 26 | Did you have a good time? |
| 27 | went |
| 28 | easu |
| 29 | When you see a dripping faucet, please turn it off. |
| 30 | collector |
| 31 | hungry |
| 32 | far |
| 33 | feel |
| 34 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 35 | dictionaries |
| 36 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 37 | The old librarian looked at the boy and smiled at him. |
| 38 | in |
| 39 | hood |
| 40 | kind |
| 41 | has |
| 42 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 43 | until |
| 44 | What do you feel ashamed of? |
| 45 | disappear |
| 46 | The children are playing basketball now. |
| 47 | ocean |
| 48 | teach |
| 49 | has participated |
| 50 | On Monday, I went to school and had a science lesson. |
| 51 | five |
| 52 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 53 | station |
| 54 | old |
| 55 | visited |
| 56 | from |
| 57 | Ø |
| 58 | We play football twice a week. |
| 59 | over |
| 60 | whether |
| 61 | department |
| 62 | advice |
| 63 | Candy |
| 64 | who |
| 65 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 66 | dining |
| 67 | or |
| 68 | Mr. Brown’s |
| 69 | Summer holiday is really a time of fun for all students. |
| 70 | and |
| 71 | language |
| 72 | games |
| 73 | nor |
| 74 | No one in my class is better at Literature than Thu. |
| 75 | alks |
| 76 | People in Britain enjoy watching important football matches on TV. |
| 77 | How was your trip to the United States? |
| 78 | Clara leaves the office after finishing all her works. |
| 79 | ead |
| 80 | an upset |
| 81 | what |
| 82 | when it rains |
| 83 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 84 | Reading books is a one of the most wonderful experience. |
| 85 | chicken |
| 86 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 87 | T |
| 88 | U |
| 89 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 90 | helpful |
| 91 | Tomorrow will be Jennifer’s 9th birthday. |
| 92 | only |
| 93 | wasn’t |
| 94 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 95 | Can you show me the rest of your school? |
| 96 | different |
| 97 | 11:00 SA |
| 98 | presi |
| 99 | or |
| 100 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 101 | It took |
| 102 | to |
| 103 | V |
| 104 | the |
| 105 | too |
| 106 | which |
| 107 | because |
| 108 | supermar |
| 109 | You should not go out alone in the evening. |
| 110 | ook |
| 111 | reach |
| 112 | check |
| 113 | too |
| 114 | Don’t forget to write a letter to me. |
| 115 | go |
| 116 | How much |
| 117 | I felt tired after a hard-working day. |
| 118 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 119 | My favorite subject at school is physical education. |
| 120 | Every Saturday afternoon, we play football in the school yard with my friends from other classes. |
| 121 | There are different music clubs at my school. |
| 122 | Would you like to go to the coffee shop with us? |
| 123 | difficult |
| 124 | three |
| 125 | Many people think that teachers give students too much homework. |
| 126 | field |
| 127 | not |
| 128 | Using bicycles more helps reduce air pollution. |
| 129 | Millions of people are watching this football match on TV. |
| 130 | I’d like a nice juicy orange. |
| 131 | rned |
| 132 | Venice is the most beautiful city in the world |
| 133 | too heavy |
| 134 | does |
| 135 | Mr. Jones travels to work by train. |
| 136 | Do you have any ideas on fun things to do here in Hanoi? |
| 137 | from |
| 138 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 139 | knife |
| 140 | More than 4 million people visit New York every year. |
| 141 | A cowboy hat |
| 142 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 143 | a headache |
| 144 | birthday |
| 145 | for a walk |
| 146 | of |
| 147 | You need a phone card to make a call. |
| 148 | Sally told him to come home early. |
| 149 | It's very kind of you to say so! |
| 150 | We stopped at the restaurant for dinner. |
| 151 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 152 | cup |
| 153 | ick |
| 154 | She is a cook |
| 155 | have |
| 156 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 157 | Are / doing |
| 158 | longest |
| 159 | off |
| 160 | doing |
| 161 | Tuan and I are playing badminton at the moment. |
| 162 | the |
| 163 | opposite |
| 164 | bowls |
| 165 | very |
| 166 | the matter |
| 167 | than |
| 168 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 169 | lass |
| 170 | of |
| 171 | Because she was waiting for a phone call |
| 172 | cut |
| 173 | I am living with some friends until I find a flat. |
| 174 | She had a bad cut on her finger |
| 175 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 176 | Mary still goes to school on Sunday. |
| 177 | From June to August |
| 178 | on |
| 179 | My children cycle to school from Monday to Friday. |
| 180 | viol |
| 181 | mechanic |
| 182 | He talks a lot about you and hopes you’re well. |
| 183 | My friends are playing tennis in the school yard now. |
| 184 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 185 | It takes me fifteen minutes to have breakfast everyday. |
| 186 | at |
| 187 | older |
| 188 | bedtime |
| 189 | Mr. John works in a factory five days a week. |
| 190 | Can you tell me when you’re going to see me? |
| 191 | It will take me an hour to do the household chores. |
| 192 | It is never too late to apologize. |
| 193 | shelf |
| 194 | He is talking to his father about fishing. |
| 195 | themselves |
| 196 | pretty / beautifully |
| 197 | He wants to learn how to use the computer. |
| 198 | come back home |
| 199 | operation |
| 200 | different |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 40** |
| 1 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 2 | art |
| 3 | invited |
| 4 | get up |
| 5 | a great deal of time |
| 6 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 7 | too |
| 8 | umbrella |
| 9 | rain |
| 10 | some |
| 11 | I am more than happy to hear from you. |
| 12 | lie |
| 13 | make |
| 14 | thirst |
| 15 | crop |
| 16 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 17 | wel |
| 18 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 19 | barbecue |
| 20 | Tony doesn’t like this kind of music. |
| 21 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 22 | Do you want to ask her some questions before she goes out? |
| 23 | est |
| 24 | teeth |
| 25 | or |
| 26 | Do you like your teacher? |
| 27 | and |
| 28 | alks |
| 29 | to |
| 30 | affects |
| 31 | U |
| 32 | floor |
| 33 | My grandparents are going to visit us next Sunday. |
| 34 | to |
| 35 | The teacher encouraged the students to study harder. |
| 36 | engineer |
| 37 | zing |
| 38 | green |
| 39 | No one went home |
| 40 | kept |
| 41 | mine |
| 42 | pair |
| 43 | Work |
| 44 | with |
| 45 | Last summer, I spent the whole holiday with my relatives. |
| 46 | enjoy |
| 47 | Ms. Pike can’t have a child of her own. |
| 48 | My family are going to stay in a hotel and have seafood there. |
| 49 | When are you going to get married? |
| 50 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 51 | Valley |
| 52 | Why didn’t you |
| 53 | An apple a day, keeps the doctor away. |
| 54 | listening |
| 55 | have |
| 56 | ountainous |
| 57 | take |
| 58 | rgan |
| 59 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 60 | There is so much noise that I can hear nothing. |
| 61 | cut |
| 62 | are |
| 63 | There are seven of us altogether in the family. |
| 64 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 65 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 66 | milk |
| 67 | She left without saying goodbye. |
| 68 | My mother spends half an hour cooking lunch. |
| 69 | When does he arrive in Oxford? |
| 70 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 71 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 72 | go |
| 73 | each |
| 74 | zebra |
| 75 | There is a horror film on/at the local cinema next week. |
| 76 | 35 kilometres |
| 77 | He likes playing sports such as soccer and tennis. |
| 78 | How to find the books you want. |
| 79 | at |
| 80 | height |
| 81 | about |
| 82 | of |
| 83 | baseball |
| 84 | Do you know that too much fat is bad for your health? |
| 85 | sick |
| 86 | for |
| 87 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 88 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 89 | catch |
| 90 | A |
| 91 | Adam felt in love with Eva for their first met. |
| 92 | Don’t eat too much ice cream before going to bed. |
| 93 | library |
| 94 | My parents are going to change their jobs after my graduation. |
| 95 | Nam’s new friend has long black hair. |
| 96 | front |
| 97 | not |
| 98 | Benny sat on a bench with a yellow cat. |
| 99 | Eating healthy and doing exercises are ways to keep fit. |
| 100 | it |
| 101 | sick |
| 102 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 103 | My friends are playing tennis in the school yard now. |
| 104 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 105 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 106 | A table tennis paddle |
| 107 | Did some one help you draw the picture? |
| 108 | cheap |
| 109 | How many hours do people need to sleep a night? |
| 110 | to |
| 111 | wonder |
| 112 | How long |
| 113 | do |
| 114 | pork |
| 115 | My sister went to work for a foreign company a few weeks ago. |
| 116 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 117 | paper |
| 118 | told me about |
| 119 | kind |
| 120 | for a walk |
| 121 | pain |
| 122 | pretty / beautifully |
| 123 | I travelled to Hochiminh City by air. |
| 124 | Mai bought some flowers for her teacher last Sunday. |
| 125 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 126 | full |
| 127 | They are |
| 128 | nose |
| 129 | to |
| 130 | ick |
| 131 | onderf |
| 132 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 133 | Do you think we need our umbrellas? |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | to |
| 136 | People of all ages around the world celebrate their birthdays. |
| 137 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 138 | comfortable |
| 139 | Why didn’t you come to class yesterday? |
| 140 | it |
| 141 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 142 | nor |
| 143 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 144 | language |
| 145 | between |
| 146 | shoes |
| 147 | Neither you nor she wants to become a pharmacist. |
| 148 | it’s |
| 149 | good / well |
| 150 | Which subjects did you have yesterday? |
| 151 | or |
| 152 | What kinds of vegetable would you like for dinner? |
| 153 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 154 | in a short time |
| 155 | improve |
| 156 | Each student has answered the first three questions. |
| 157 | cold |
| 158 | wice |
| 159 | get |
| 160 | He tries to be nice and polite to old people. |
| 161 | It is important |
| 162 | public |
| 163 | much |
| 164 | between |
| 165 | thing |
| 166 | than |
| 167 | Ø |
| 168 | Can you give her a message for me? |
| 169 | S |
| 170 | for |
| 171 | At the drugstore, there are usually shelves with cold cures. |
| 172 | are |
| 173 | saw / was |
| 174 | restaurant |
| 175 | The most popular activity at recess is talking. |
| 176 | Vegetables from the farm often have dirt on them. |
| 177 | Henry was late for school yesterday. |
| 178 | market |
| 179 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 180 | for |
| 181 | the most |
| 182 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 183 | date |
| 184 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 185 | Are these pens and rulers yours? |
| 186 | between |
| 187 | oned |
| 188 | Most of the children like watching cartoons. |
| 189 | to |
| 190 | I was really happy to see Mark again yesterday. |
| 191 | teach |
| 192 | I’m sure they were telling lies. |
| 193 | of |
| 194 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 195 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 196 | There are too many motorbikes on the road in Hanoi now. |
| 197 | equation |
| 198 | for |
| 199 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 200 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 41** |
| 1 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 2 | often |
| 3 | flowers |
| 4 | Phong has a headache. He should stop playing video games. |
| 5 | up |
| 6 | is driving |
| 7 | dentist |
| 8 | height |
| 9 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 10 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 11 | much |
| 12 | protect |
| 13 | as |
| 14 | about |
| 15 | not to spend |
| 16 | than |
| 17 | cooker |
| 18 | and |
| 19 | Is this the cheapest TV you have? |
| 20 | saw / was |
| 21 | Because she was waiting for a phone call |
| 22 | hard |
| 23 | yesterday |
| 24 | for |
| 25 | John’s apartment is very far from the city centre. |
| 26 | Could you open the window over there please? |
| 27 | It isn’t |
| 28 | mistakes |
| 29 | How far is it from your house to school? |
| 30 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 31 | My brother drinks more coffee than my sister does. |
| 32 | There are some tall trees behind my house. |
| 33 | We stopped at the restaurant for dinner. |
| 34 | thanks |
| 35 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 36 | How |
| 37 | Would you like to join my class next Sunday? |
| 38 | at |
| 39 | because |
| 40 | or |
| 41 | possi |
| 42 | gather / watch |
| 43 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 44 | Did she teach you how to pronounce this new word? |
| 45 | about |
| 46 | before |
| 47 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 48 | at |
| 49 | did / had |
| 50 | Fishing is my favorite sport, but not jogging. |
| 51 | S |
| 52 | information |
| 53 | in |
| 54 | between |
| 55 | Does this farmer leave home to work in the field after breakfast? |
| 56 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 57 | from |
| 58 | ess |
| 59 | relieve |
| 60 | Jessica can speak English well but she can’t sing English songs. |
| 61 | taking film studies |
| 62 | almost |
| 63 | ing |
| 64 | I love Maths very much. It’s my favorite subject. |
| 65 | R |
| 66 | fish |
| 67 | mem |
| 68 | to |
| 69 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 70 | are |
| 71 | Would you like to have dinner at my house tonight? |
| 72 | neither can she |
| 73 | flowe |
| 74 | How to find the books you want. |
| 75 | A cowboy hat |
| 76 | Two |
| 77 | floors |
| 78 | with |
| 79 | ruler |
| 80 | Most of the children like watching cartoons. |
| 81 | and |
| 82 | On Monday, I went to school and had a science lesson. |
| 83 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 84 | to / by |
| 85 | stamps |
| 86 | water |
| 87 | Talking with friends is the most common way of relaxing at break time. |
| 88 | Did the teachers and the students wear uniforms at the festival? |
| 89 | ill |
| 90 | hung |
| 91 | a little |
| 92 | The gravity of the moon to the earth causes tides. |
| 93 | old |
| 94 | earned |
| 95 | an upset |
| 96 | myself |
| 97 | to |
| 98 | They want to do some shopping so I go to the supermarket. |
| 99 | A lot of people visit the dentist when they have problems with their teeth. |
| 100 | to |
| 101 | gula |
| 102 | When being a child, she received a good education. |
| 103 | green |
| 104 | was |
| 105 | ago |
| 106 | orro |
| 107 | lemonade |
| 108 | People in my hometown often spend their summer holiday at the seaside. |
| 109 | She didn’t visit Bangkok two years ago. |
| 110 | a |
| 111 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 112 | She made cucumber salad with some onions. |
| 113 | U |
| 114 | who |
| 115 | Don’t |
| 116 | works |
| 117 | The noise of the city kept Tom awake. |
| 118 | Candy |
| 119 | doing |
| 120 | are |
| 121 | “The Tortoise and the Hare” is one of Aesop’s famous fables for children in the world. |
| 122 | Sammy and Blake work hard all weekdays. |
| 123 | longer than |
| 124 | Expensive |
| 125 | pass |
| 126 | was |
| 127 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 128 | out |
| 129 | on |
| 130 | image |
| 131 | vegetables |
| 132 | inute |
| 133 | the |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | hear |
| 136 | music |
| 137 | pour |
| 138 | There is a chair next to the table. |
| 139 | where |
| 140 | S |
| 141 | so hard that |
| 142 | Burning coal and oil releases gases harmful to humans. |
| 143 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 144 | What lesson do you learn from the story? |
| 145 | quit |
| 146 | They have to wear uniform on Mondays. |
| 147 | cost |
| 148 | rned |
| 149 | myself |
| 150 | sugar |
| 151 | happiness |
| 152 | cup |
| 153 | ing |
| 154 | in |
| 155 | occasion |
| 156 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 157 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 158 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 159 | Listening to music at home is more interesting than going to the concert. |
| 160 | nsible |
| 161 | or |
| 162 | ours |
| 163 | Why were you late for school yesterday morning? |
| 164 | or |
| 165 | aunt |
| 166 | E |
| 167 | to cook |
| 168 | was |
| 169 | must |
| 170 | How many trees did your uncle plant in his garden? |
| 171 | most |
| 172 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 173 | Sometimes he worked for twenty-four hours without sleeping. |
| 174 | in |
| 175 | They all sat down to eat. |
| 176 | for lunch |
| 177 | Would you get on the scales, please? |
| 178 | smoking |
| 179 | of |
| 180 | ought |
| 181 | How often does he practise speaking English? |
| 182 | Who did Peter play soccer on the beach with? |
| 183 | fall |
| 184 | on |
| 185 | wednes |
| 186 | when |
| 187 | for |
| 188 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 189 | They have to wear uniforms on Mondays |
| 190 | surgery |
| 191 | My children cycle to school from Monday to Friday. |
| 192 | They only eat healthful and delicious food. |
| 193 | N |
| 194 | on the right of |
| 195 | people |
| 196 | You will feel better after taking some medicines. |
| 197 | himself |
| 198 | My father is very happy to see me home. |
| 199 | We should eat more vegetables and less meat and sugar. |
| 200 | Did you talk to your Mom about your study yesterday? |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 42** |
| 1 | It’s not difficult to make a new doll. |
| 2 | four |
| 3 | She often watches comedies at weekends. |
| 4 | ask |
| 5 | works |
| 6 | come |
| 7 | curtains |
| 8 | it |
| 9 | into |
| 10 | rent |
| 11 | It was raining |
| 12 | chicken |
| 13 | of |
| 14 | We have a lot of difficulties in learning English. |
| 15 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 16 | ease |
| 17 | common |
| 18 | E |
| 19 | There aren’t many people in the restaurant. |
| 20 | Please tell him I’ll call again after eleven. |
| 21 | Would you like a drink? |
| 22 | He prefers the front seat |
| 23 | No one can swim as quickly as him. |
| 24 | likes |
| 25 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 26 | The dancers were performing very well when we came in. |
| 27 | Linda’s sister is studying at a music school in the city. |
| 28 | on |
| 29 | look |
| 30 | rides |
| 31 | painting |
| 32 | We must wear helmets when we get motorbike ride. |
| 33 | or |
| 34 | runny |
| 35 | on the right of |
| 36 | in |
| 37 | When being a child, she received a good education. |
| 38 | lifter |
| 39 | The children are drawing pictures of their pets. |
| 40 | after |
| 41 | affect |
| 42 | John likes cartoons and so does Jack. |
| 43 | enough |
| 44 | be |
| 45 | basket |
| 46 | Today I go to the library and choose some story books. |
| 47 | shower |
| 48 | meet |
| 49 | there is |
| 50 | Sunday |
| 51 | T |
| 52 | operation |
| 53 | pea |
| 54 | Most of the time he studies and reading books. |
| 55 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 56 | on |
| 57 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 58 | Fishing is my favourite sport not jogging. |
| 59 | ellow |
| 60 | U |
| 61 | My grandmother often told us fairy tales when we were young. |
| 62 | at |
| 63 | The evening meal is the main meal of the day for many people. |
| 64 | clothes |
| 65 | slight temperature |
| 66 | oins |
| 67 | how |
| 68 | pretty / beautifully |
| 69 | nationality |
| 70 | for |
| 71 | was |
| 72 | Yesterday Mai danced very well at the school festival in the schoolyard. |
| 73 | conce |
| 74 | The gravity of the moon to the earth causes tides. |
| 75 | on |
| 76 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 77 | Are you studying English at this moment? |
| 78 | The dentist asked him not to forget to brush his teeth. |
| 79 | A nurse |
| 80 | 11:00 SA |
| 81 | for |
| 82 | idea |
| 83 | flu |
| 84 | Jane found driving on the left difficult. |
| 85 | They are all happy and excited when summer comes. |
| 86 | told |
| 87 | Would you like me to make some coffee? |
| 88 | to |
| 89 | What do you do on Children’s Day? |
| 90 | egins |
| 91 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 92 | It’s warm. |
| 93 | R |
| 94 | Whatever you do, there will be no more delay. |
| 95 | now |
| 96 | Why didn’t you |
| 97 | He talks a lot about you and hopes you’re well. |
| 98 | ears |
| 99 | fter |
| 100 | for |
| 101 | itten |
| 102 | without |
| 103 | They always walk to school and they are never late. |
| 104 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 105 | Every body is waiting for the president in the hall now. |
| 106 | Six bananas cost me six dollars. |
| 107 | had |
| 108 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 109 | need |
| 110 | We don’t like humid days in February in the north of Viet Nam. |
| 111 | for |
| 112 | cry |
| 113 | I was really happy to see Mark again yesterday. |
| 114 | I love Maths very much. It’s my favorite subject. |
| 115 | You must do your homework before watching TV. |
| 116 | nationality |
| 117 | I often watch football matches on TV. |
| 118 | What a beautiful hat she has! |
| 119 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 120 | Her parents are pleased because she is taking morning exercise now. |
| 121 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 122 | rself |
| 123 | R |
| 124 | go |
| 125 | washing |
| 126 | mind |
| 127 | does |
| 128 | Neither you nor she wants to become a pharmacist. |
| 129 | A and B are correct |
| 130 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 131 | have |
| 132 | twice as much as |
| 133 | Look at the girl over there. |
| 134 | drive |
| 135 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 136 | on |
| 137 | takes |
| 138 | K |
| 139 | few |
| 140 | ago |
| 141 | drill |
| 142 | an |
| 143 | gets |
| 144 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 145 | harder |
| 146 | when |
| 147 | My cat is playing with a butterfly. |
| 148 | He runs a bit fast. |
| 149 | out |
| 150 | It isn’t raining very heavily. |
| 151 | People in my hometown often spend their summer holiday at the seaside. |
| 152 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 153 | He likes playing sports such as soccer and tennis. |
| 154 | how |
| 155 | Is this the cheapest TV you have? |
| 156 | Their children usually stay at home in the evening. |
| 157 | against |
| 158 | has |
| 159 | Six bananas cost me six dollars. |
| 160 | language |
| 161 | ick |
| 162 | How much does a baby elephant weigh at birth? |
| 163 | warm |
| 164 | on |
| 165 | cost |
| 166 | equation |
| 167 | in |
| 168 | teeth |
| 169 | I tried hard to remember his name but I couldn’t. |
| 170 | wice |
| 171 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 172 | about |
| 173 | come back home |
| 174 | is |
| 175 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 176 | is driving |
| 177 | in |
| 178 | milk |
| 179 | ones |
| 180 | N |
| 181 | We stopped at the restaurant for dinner. |
| 182 | toothache |
| 183 | How often did you go to the stadium last year? |
| 184 | There are seven of us altogether in the family. |
| 185 | earned |
| 186 | How about doing a treasure hunt for the picnic at the weekend? |
| 187 | Would you like to go to the coffee shop with us? |
| 188 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 189 | sa |
| 190 | far |
| 191 | school |
| 192 | museum |
| 193 | breakfast |
| 194 | for |
| 195 | from / to |
| 196 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 197 | cost |
| 198 | Playing |
| 199 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 200 | outside |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 43** |
| 1 | flowers |
| 2 | winter |
| 3 | John’s apartment is very far from the city centre. |
| 4 | catch |
| 5 | for |
| 6 | au |
| 7 | S |
| 8 | The most popular activity at recess is talking. |
| 9 | I’m not interested in finding a new job. |
| 10 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 11 | jokes |
| 12 | The song is about a green frog. |
| 13 | Where is Jane going to hang those pictures? |
| 14 | When does he arrive in Oxford? |
| 15 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 16 | check |
| 17 | for |
| 18 | closed |
| 19 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 20 | from |
| 21 | most |
| 22 | rehearse |
| 23 | variety |
| 24 | When are you going to get married? |
| 25 | to |
| 26 | T |
| 27 | What did he speak to you two days ago? |
| 28 | The other children in Hana’s class were very nice to her. |
| 29 | go |
| 30 | hich |
| 31 | left |
| 32 | Eating healthy and doing exercises are ways to keep fit. |
| 33 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 34 | was |
| 35 | S |
| 36 | make |
| 37 | How beautifully |
| 38 | Are you going to read a comic book tonight? |
| 39 | with |
| 40 | Our little cat kills a lot of mice on the farm. |
| 41 | Valley |
| 42 | This man travels to Hanoi twice a week for business. |
| 43 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 44 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 45 | My family are going to stay in a hotel and have seafood there. |
| 46 | Nam often makes other people laugh because he likes telling jokes. |
| 47 | R |
| 48 | As well as |
| 49 | nationality |
| 50 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 51 | There are different music clubs at my school. |
| 52 | U |
| 53 | Would you like me to make some coffee? |
| 54 | My grandmother often told us fairy tales when we were young. |
| 55 | Living in the countryside is quieter than living in the city. |
| 56 | fewe |
| 57 | trument |
| 58 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 59 | sick |
| 60 | collector |
| 61 | will do |
| 62 | for |
| 63 | since |
| 64 | healthy |
| 65 | Who made the world’s first telephone? |
| 66 | The exercise is easier than that one. |
| 67 | teach |
| 68 | much |
| 69 | Don’t |
| 70 | language |
| 71 | September |
| 72 | The village was quiet with a little traffic. |
| 73 | playing |
| 74 | Because she was waiting for a phone call |
| 75 | over |
| 76 | flowe |
| 77 | It is a six-hour drive from London to Edinburg. |
| 78 | beginning |
| 79 | camera |
| 80 | E |
| 81 | sents |
| 82 | for |
| 83 | about |
| 84 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 85 | makes |
| 86 | My father was in Hanoi three days ago. |
| 87 | to |
| 88 | skirt |
| 89 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 90 | My brother often has a three-week summer vacation. |
| 91 | but |
| 92 | We are never free on Sundays. |
| 93 | There are a lot of sea animals in the sea. |
| 94 | far |
| 95 | teach |
| 96 | You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon. |
| 97 | were |
| 98 | good |
| 99 | Remember to check your flight numbers. |
| 100 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 101 | I try to persuade him, but he doesn’t listen. |
| 102 | ll |
| 103 | Do you have any ideas on fun things to do here in Hanoi? |
| 104 | on the right of |
| 105 | throat |
| 106 | The nurse is taking the temperature for the children. |
| 107 | quiet |
| 108 | U |
| 109 | habits |
| 110 | Is there any water on the moon? |
| 111 | healthier |
| 112 | at |
| 113 | I think one has to have the courage to be oneself. |
| 114 | Dave has a good sense of humour. |
| 115 | for |
| 116 | Ms. Lan has big eyes and an oval face. |
| 117 | Ø |
| 118 | A |
| 119 | backa |
| 120 | W |
| 121 | comb |
| 122 | four |
| 123 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 124 | amount |
| 125 | Do you like your teacher? |
| 126 | Because our teacher was ill |
| 127 | That film was showed on television last month. |
| 128 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 129 | department |
| 130 | image |
| 131 | make |
| 132 | cut |
| 133 | reach |
| 134 | He reads a book about Yoga for health problems. |
| 135 | How about doing a treasure hunt for the picnic at the weekend? |
| 136 | cup |
| 137 | toothache |
| 138 | with |
| 139 | because |
| 140 | The children are drawing pictures of their pets. |
| 141 | Edward loves going on holiday with his family. |
| 142 | drawing |
| 143 | home |
| 144 | aunt |
| 145 | Tan likes hot weather because he can go swimming. |
| 146 | ill |
| 147 | There aren’t many people in the restaurant. |
| 148 | much |
| 149 | was / is |
| 150 | fall |
| 151 | favourite |
| 152 | Were / from |
| 153 | A table tennis paddle |
| 154 | irsty |
| 155 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 156 | Playing |
| 157 | prese |
| 158 | with |
| 159 | Get |
| 160 | took |
| 161 | see |
| 162 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 163 | about |
| 164 | themselves |
| 165 | made |
| 166 | It takes me about two hours each day to do my homework. |
| 167 | preve |
| 168 | boring |
| 169 | A lot of novels in English |
| 170 | or |
| 171 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 172 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 173 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 174 | My pen pal is coming to visit me next month. |
| 175 | Would you lend me some money? |
| 176 | aves |
| 177 | She sometimes drinks a cup of coffee after breakfast |
| 178 | were |
| 179 | spare |
| 180 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 181 | hear |
| 182 | It was raining |
| 183 | opposite |
| 184 | You must be stronger when life changes to be more difficult. |
| 185 | mine |
| 186 | why |
| 187 | cyc |
| 188 | zoo |
| 189 | for lunch |
| 190 | Taking care of the children |
| 191 | The market is a bit far from house. |
| 192 | only |
| 193 | It costs four hundred thousand dong. |
| 194 | The students of class 7A enjoy different activities after school hours. |
| 195 | old |
| 196 | Tom received some money from his elder sister this morning. |
| 197 | arder |
| 198 | It takes me a day to paint this house. |
| 199 | tak |
| 200 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 44** |
| 1 | My father has fewer days off than Tim’s father. |
| 2 | but |
| 3 | lessons |
| 4 | drugstore |
| 5 | recor |
| 6 | How |
| 7 | from |
| 8 | on |
| 9 | for |
| 10 | aches |
| 11 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 12 | teeth |
| 13 | don’t be |
| 14 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 15 | old |
| 16 | Peter can speak English but he can’t speak Vietnamese. |
| 17 | The child is filling the hole with water. |
| 18 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 19 | What |
| 20 | Please tell him I’ll call again after eleven. |
| 21 | for |
| 22 | write in her diary |
| 23 | was |
| 24 | The early morning sunlight flooded into my room. |
| 25 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 26 | neighbour |
| 27 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 28 | from |
| 29 | orches |
| 30 | chess |
| 31 | show |
| 32 | learning |
| 33 | When does your Music class finish? |
| 34 | Children learn how to read and write at school. |
| 35 | attention |
| 36 | about |
| 37 | Tomorrow will be Jennifer’s 9th birthday. |
| 38 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 39 | My father was in Hanoi three days ago. |
| 40 | catch |
| 41 | one |
| 42 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 43 | oes |
| 44 | closed |
| 45 | up |
| 46 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 47 | She isn’t going to talk on the phone for hours. |
| 48 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 49 | A lot of people in Singapore can speak both English and Chinese. |
| 50 | What do you feel ashamed of? |
| 51 | better |
| 52 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 53 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 54 | girl |
| 55 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 56 | early |
| 57 | with |
| 58 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 59 | Jim likes fruit because it is good for his health. |
| 60 | order |
| 61 | You can’t borrow more than four books with just one library card. |
| 62 | Two of them are drivers. |
| 63 | with |
| 64 | My friend and I write to each other regularly. |
| 65 | neigh |
| 66 | This man travels to Hanoi twice a week for business. |
| 67 | fish |
| 68 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 69 | to |
| 70 | Adam is in his room making his next week’s plan. |
| 71 | Linda’s sister is studying at a music school in the city. |
| 72 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 73 | around |
| 74 | intersection |
| 75 | Ø |
| 76 | to hospital |
| 77 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 78 | The gravity of the moon to the earth causes tides. |
| 79 | busy |
| 80 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 81 | come |
| 82 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 83 | What a lovely doll it is! |
| 84 | very painful toothache |
| 85 | He tries to be nice and polite to old people. |
| 86 | Why were you late for school yesterday morning? |
| 87 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 88 | english |
| 89 | far |
| 90 | on |
| 91 | It isn’t |
| 92 | from |
| 93 | Many people take part in jogging every morning. |
| 94 | foot |
| 95 | lot |
| 96 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 97 | machine |
| 98 | How did he get money for his experiments? |
| 99 | ach |
| 100 | for |
| 101 | only |
| 102 | She added a little salt to the soup. |
| 103 | teach |
| 104 | old |
| 105 | What kinds of TV program does your daughter like best? |
| 106 | He talks a lot about you and hopes you’re well. |
| 107 | Taylor made a graceful dress for me. |
| 108 | gold |
| 109 | what |
| 110 | not |
| 111 | because |
| 112 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 113 | I promise that I won’t be late for school again. |
| 114 | hich |
| 115 | Fluoride toothpaste helps preventing tooth decay. |
| 116 | We are never free on Sundays. |
| 117 | Does he play football for our school team? |
| 118 | behind |
| 119 | time |
| 120 | painting |
| 121 | W |
| 122 | boring |
| 123 | about |
| 124 | told |
| 125 | grass |
| 126 | 35 kilometres |
| 127 | I remember that I have something new to tell you. |
| 128 | green |
| 129 | the |
| 130 | We must wear helmets when we get motorbike ride. |
| 131 | early |
| 132 | any |
| 133 | of |
| 134 | A few |
| 135 | a bath |
| 136 | ing |
| 137 | bad |
| 138 | Is the Flower Restaurant alright? |
| 139 | hav |
| 140 | often |
| 141 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 142 | self |
| 143 | toys and books |
| 144 | later |
| 145 | looking |
| 146 | ache |
| 147 | All the teachers and students at the festival were in beautiful school uniforms. |
| 148 | himself |
| 149 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 150 | My younger sister Janet is a singer. |
| 151 | clothes |
| 152 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 153 | by |
| 154 | How old will Hoa be on her next birthday? |
| 155 | Did |
| 156 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 157 | for |
| 158 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 159 | why |
| 160 | ders |
| 161 | warmer |
| 162 | I need 2 hours to finish all my English homework. |
| 163 | My hometown is a small town in England. |
| 164 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 165 | on |
| 166 | from |
| 167 | about |
| 168 | Let me help you lift the box. |
| 169 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 170 | R |
| 171 | All are correct |
| 172 | Is she having a bath right now? |
| 173 | during |
| 174 | ging |
| 175 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 176 | Whatever you do, there will be no more delay. |
| 177 | drinks |
| 178 | Her parents are pleased because she is taking morning exercise now. |
| 179 | ight |
| 180 | und |
| 181 | orchard |
| 182 | fewer |
| 183 | Tom usually has milk at night. |
| 184 | to be |
| 185 | Let’s make our school grounds more attractive. |
| 186 | sport |
| 187 | seventeen |
| 188 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 189 | reach |
| 190 | thirsty |
| 191 | easu |
| 192 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 193 | She and her closest friend |
| 194 | and |
| 195 | She’s kind and gentle. |
| 196 | on |
| 197 | My mother often goes shopping twice a week. |
| 198 | arrive |
| 199 | an eye |
| 200 | The dirt on vegetables can make you sick. |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 45** |
| 1 | This man travels to Hanoi twice a week for business. |
| 2 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 3 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 4 | on |
| 5 | smoking |
| 6 | to |
| 7 | date |
| 8 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 9 | V |
| 10 | The lake is an ideal place for us to go swimming and fishing. |
| 11 | Did she teach you how to pronounce this new word? |
| 12 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 13 | S |
| 14 | My younger sister Janet is a singer. |
| 15 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 16 | early in the morning |
| 17 | with |
| 18 | Be careful with that knife! |
| 19 | My funny story made the whole class laugh. |
| 20 | from |
| 21 | Would you like a drink? |
| 22 | too |
| 23 | Jessica can speak English well but she can’t sing English songs. |
| 24 | guita |
| 25 | the |
| 26 | The public library in the city has thousands of good books. |
| 27 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 28 | you |
| 29 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 30 | Would you like me to make some coffee? |
| 31 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 32 | Could you tell me how to get to the nearest post office? |
| 33 | clothes |
| 34 | We are going to move our house this month. |
| 35 | The teacher told him to go back to the library. |
| 36 | feed |
| 37 | There will be more elderly people in our country in the near future. |
| 38 | be |
| 39 | into |
| 40 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 41 | Because she was waiting for a phone call |
| 42 | Was the club crowded last Friday night? |
| 43 | uniforms |
| 44 | More than 4 million people visit New York every year. |
| 45 | The dish slipped out of my hand onto the floor. |
| 46 | too heavy |
| 47 | sport |
| 48 | tumn |
| 49 | and |
| 50 | Unlike the novels, films show more actions. |
| 51 | paper |
| 52 | fix |
| 53 | on |
| 54 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 55 | than |
| 56 | The sun is shining. What a beautiful day! |
| 57 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 58 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 59 | You must do your homework before going to bed. |
| 60 | They all sat down to eat. |
| 61 | me |
| 62 | are |
| 63 | Today I go to the library and choose some story books. |
| 64 | stal |
| 65 | How many trees did your uncle plant in his garden? |
| 66 | I |
| 67 | ll |
| 68 | much |
| 69 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 70 | about |
| 71 | mind |
| 72 | four |
| 73 | works |
| 74 | Hurry up or you will be late for the meeting. |
| 75 | harder |
| 76 | from / to |
| 77 | Lock the front door |
| 78 | Trinh usually cooks dinner for her family. |
| 79 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 80 | ears |
| 81 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 82 | myself |
| 83 | ine |
| 84 | most of |
| 85 | How / does / travel |
| 86 | were |
| 87 | learning |
| 88 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 89 | tish |
| 90 | Using bicycles more helps reduce air pollution. |
| 91 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 92 | Can I make a call on your mobile phone? |
| 93 | The magazines on this rack are in English. |
| 94 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 95 | feelings |
| 96 | hear |
| 97 | The baby is too young to stay at home alone. |
| 98 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 99 | zoo |
| 100 | lot |
| 101 | These shops have goods for sale at reasonable prices. |
| 102 | They sometimes go sailing in the fall. |
| 103 | often |
| 104 | Could you ask him to call me back? |
| 105 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 106 | for |
| 107 | have |
| 108 | much |
| 109 | knife |
| 110 | what |
| 111 | She is going to wear a blue dress at her sister’s wedding |
| 112 | visited |
| 113 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 114 | No one in my class is better at Literature than Thu. |
| 115 | Mrs. Lan called about her newspaper delivery. |
| 116 | some |
| 117 | at |
| 118 | how |
| 119 | My grandparents are going to visit us next Sunday. |
| 120 | The park near my house is large and quiet. |
| 121 | All the teachers and students at the festival were in beautiful school uniforms. |
| 122 | Telling jokes |
| 123 | S |
| 124 | I’ll wait for you outside the stadium. |
| 125 | What a beautiful hat she has! |
| 126 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 127 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 128 | Excuse me? |
| 129 | There are seven of us altogether in the family. |
| 130 | habits |
| 131 | on |
| 132 | His mother |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | of |
| 136 | there |
| 137 | off |
| 138 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 139 | repairing |
| 140 | to work |
| 141 | thirsty |
| 142 | before |
| 143 | be |
| 144 | bowl |
| 145 | from |
| 146 | catch |
| 147 | cold |
| 148 | You mustn’t eat food during the class. |
| 149 | The black and white ball is on the grass. |
| 150 | E |
| 151 | My teacher encouraged me to take this exam. |
| 152 | take |
| 153 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 154 | often |
| 155 | They have read those interesting books several times. |
| 156 | wonder |
| 157 | The village was quiet with a little traffic. |
| 158 | because |
| 159 | to |
| 160 | now |
| 161 | told me about |
| 162 | centi |
| 163 | red |
| 164 | about |
| 165 | The audience didn’t laugh at his joke. |
| 166 | You alone should decide what is right for you. |
| 167 | field |
| 168 | furnished |
| 169 | der |
| 170 | Please give the cat some milk tonight. |
| 171 | lot |
| 172 | A kilo |
| 173 | und |
| 174 | A |
| 175 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 176 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 177 | collecting |
| 178 | was |
| 179 | zebra |
| 180 | French |
| 181 | She often watches comedies at weekends. |
| 182 | move |
| 183 | dislike |
| 184 | What are you going to do this weekend? |
| 185 | Don’t play |
| 186 | How many days holiday have you got this year? |
| 187 | at |
| 188 | Sometimes the noise keeps me awake at night. |
| 189 | interesting |
| 190 | washes |
| 191 | have |
| 192 | costs |
| 193 | first |
| 194 | invited |
| 195 | September |
| 196 | There is a good smell of food from the kitchen. |
| 197 | What an awful house! |
| 198 | makes |
| 199 | refu |
| 200 | than |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 46** |
| 1 | We are never free on Sundays. |
| 2 | because |
| 3 | between |
| 4 | Ø |
| 5 | foot |
| 6 | Peter wants some notebooks for this term. |
| 7 | silent |
| 8 | give |
| 9 | Please ask them not to smoke in this area. |
| 10 | We are sitting around the campfire under the stars. |
| 11 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 12 | the |
| 13 | toothache |
| 14 | january |
| 15 | bought |
| 16 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 17 | Children learn how to read and write at school. |
| 18 | too |
| 19 | meet |
| 20 | It is important |
| 21 | Action movies |
| 22 | larger than |
| 23 | meat |
| 24 | or |
| 25 | on |
| 26 | only |
| 27 | She lives in Hanoi but her parents lives in Hue. |
| 28 | A man called Peter left a message for you at the hotel. |
| 29 | sick |
| 30 | valuable |
| 31 | How much |
| 32 | safely / carefully |
| 33 | ask |
| 34 | Work |
| 35 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 36 | Jim and Jill |
| 37 | I |
| 38 | two |
| 39 | much |
| 40 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 41 | surf |
| 42 | and |
| 43 | Do you know why Romeo fell in love with Juliet? |
| 44 | teacher |
| 45 | The park near my house is large and quiet. |
| 46 | much |
| 47 | works |
| 48 | His father is a very good friend of theirs. |
| 49 | rgan |
| 50 | feelings |
| 51 | A |
| 52 | was |
| 53 | sleep |
| 54 | helped |
| 55 | Someone phoned you when you were out. |
| 56 | time |
| 57 | or |
| 58 | than |
| 59 | There is a horror film on/at the local cinema next week. |
| 60 | I had to spend the whole evening to finish my work. |
| 61 | better |
| 62 | get |
| 63 | Sunday |
| 64 | My father is going to go on a diet. |
| 65 | Taking part in sports |
| 66 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 67 | He began to collect foreign stamps 5 years ago. |
| 68 | I sometimes play games with my children in my spare time. |
| 69 | make |
| 70 | does |
| 71 | to |
| 72 | mechanic |
| 73 | an |
| 74 | sents |
| 75 | enjoyed |
| 76 | I think one has to have the courage to be oneself. |
| 77 | preve |
| 78 | ttle |
| 79 | fter |
| 80 | pushing |
| 81 | between |
| 82 | cheap |
| 83 | works |
| 84 | Edward loves going on holiday with his family. |
| 85 | bowl |
| 86 | it’s |
| 87 | the |
| 88 | Sing the song about our country, please. |
| 89 | a little |
| 90 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 91 | language |
| 92 | What is your granddaughter’s age? |
| 93 | Let’s not talk in class. |
| 94 | They are |
| 95 | cyc |
| 96 | to come |
| 97 | All are correct |
| 98 | How |
| 99 | how |
| 100 | so |
| 101 | shelf |
| 102 | A |
| 103 | Corns and sugar canes |
| 104 | His brother finished high school 6 years ago. |
| 105 | In my country, it often snows a lot in winter. |
| 106 | It’s warm. |
| 107 | Was the club crowded last Friday night? |
| 108 | one |
| 109 | Disneyland is popular with young children. |
| 110 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 111 | went |
| 112 | does |
| 113 | N |
| 114 | Let’s go to the cinema tonight. |
| 115 | strong |
| 116 | near |
| 117 | Can you tell me the country where she was born? |
| 118 | All are correct. |
| 119 | with |
| 120 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 121 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 122 | He is going to catch a bus to the Imperial Citadel of Thang Long next Sunday. |
| 123 | Could you tell me how to get to the nearest post office? |
| 124 | There is a colorful picture on the wall. |
| 125 | as |
| 126 | perfect |
| 127 | for |
| 128 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 129 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 130 | well |
| 131 | It’s not difficult to make a new doll. |
| 132 | catch |
| 133 | Why don’t we come and see his mother in hospital? |
| 134 | Vietnamese students have fewer vacations than American ones. |
| 135 | The evening meal is the main meal of the day for many people. |
| 136 | table |
| 137 | less valuable than |
| 138 | hear |
| 139 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 140 | with |
| 141 | Yes, I have |
| 142 | The children are playing basketball now. |
| 143 | ones |
| 144 | avoids meeting me |
| 145 | L |
| 146 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 147 | mind |
| 148 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 149 | in |
| 150 | or |
| 151 | go |
| 152 | to |
| 153 | older |
| 154 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 155 | a little |
| 156 | friends |
| 157 | feels / ate |
| 158 | advice |
| 159 | Today people can find restaurants in almost every big city. |
| 160 | as |
| 161 | sure |
| 162 | into |
| 163 | at |
| 164 | I drink three cups of tea a day. |
| 165 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 166 | an |
| 167 | a week |
| 168 | Is this the best refrigerator you have? |
| 169 | waste |
| 170 | vegetables |
| 171 | letters |
| 172 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 173 | one |
| 174 | show |
| 175 | This company offered a lot of attractive jobs. |
| 176 | I’m traveling by bus and visiting many wonderful places in France. |
| 177 | You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon. |
| 178 | Which river is the longest river in Vietnam? |
| 179 | No one did tell her about the coming storm. |
| 180 | and |
| 181 | There are too many motorbikes on the road in Hanoi now. |
| 182 | ountainous |
| 183 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 184 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 185 | that |
| 186 | She wants to check my height again. |
| 187 | Look! Five birds are flying! |
| 188 | hur |
| 189 | a surprise |
| 190 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 191 | about |
| 192 | need |
| 193 | Janet doesn’t want me to go alone at night. |
| 194 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 195 | port |
| 196 | ours |
| 197 | for |
| 198 | walking |
| 199 | My father enjoys listening to music in his free time. |
| 200 | Are you studying English at this moment? |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 47** |
| 1 | rgan |
| 2 | for |
| 3 | There are many kinds of entertainment for young people. |
| 4 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 5 | Tom received some money from his elder sister this morning. |
| 6 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 7 | make |
| 8 | How much does a baby elephant weigh at birth? |
| 9 | centi |
| 10 | Sammy and Blake work hard all weekdays. |
| 11 | rain |
| 12 | scared |
| 13 | from |
| 14 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 15 | A young couple is slowly walking along the street. |
| 16 | up |
| 17 | collecting |
| 18 | Our teachers try to help us realize our full potential. |
| 19 | This is one of many nice lakes in Hanoi. |
| 20 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 21 | This man travels to Hanoi twice a week for business. |
| 22 | bad |
| 23 | try |
| 24 | It will take me an hour to do the household chores. |
| 25 | invited |
| 26 | than |
| 27 | They walk to school every day because their houses aren’t far from school. |
| 28 | waste |
| 29 | too |
| 30 | and |
| 31 | No one went home |
| 32 | When the weather is good, we eat outside in the garden. |
| 33 | runny |
| 34 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 35 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 36 | L |
| 37 | irsty |
| 38 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 39 | What a lovely and cozy house you have! |
| 40 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 41 | Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon? |
| 42 | milk |
| 43 | Would you like to come over my house for dinner? |
| 44 | Mr. Steve never listens to this kind of music. |
| 45 | water |
| 46 | lculator |
| 47 | mistakes |
| 48 | Look at the girl over there. |
| 49 | Most of |
| 50 | I always think of you as one of the family. |
| 51 | Does he play football for our school team? |
| 52 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 53 | etter |
| 54 | sugar |
| 55 | when |
| 56 | go |
| 57 | Ø |
| 58 | smoking |
| 59 | took |
| 60 | he has finished all his work |
| 61 | Dinosaurs lived on the Earth thousands years ago. |
| 62 | thank |
| 63 | It’s warm. |
| 64 | rig |
| 65 | A kilo |
| 66 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 67 | dedicated |
| 68 | eep |
| 69 | Phong has a headache. He should stop playing video games. |
| 70 | My family are going to stay in a hotel and have seafood there. |
| 71 | skirt |
| 72 | Adam is in his room making his next week’s plan. |
| 73 | funny |
| 74 | housework |
| 75 | among |
| 76 | The first Sunday in August. |
| 77 | fix |
| 78 | The dentist smiled at him kindly. |
| 79 | hung |
| 80 | told |
| 81 | walked |
| 82 | A lot of people in Singapore can speak both English and Chinese. |
| 83 | H |
| 84 | short |
| 85 | medical |
| 86 | much |
| 87 | will do |
| 88 | Nam often makes other people laugh because he likes telling jokes. |
| 89 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 90 | public |
| 91 | How much does a small package to London cost? |
| 92 | alks |
| 93 | It’s an interesting film |
| 94 | up |
| 95 | That math problem looks difficult, but let's give it a try. |
| 96 | Corns and sugar canes |
| 97 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 98 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 99 | 11:00 SA |
| 100 | me |
| 101 | What is the most important festival in your country? |
| 102 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 103 | viol |
| 104 | it |
| 105 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 106 | about |
| 107 | abse |
| 108 | busy |
| 109 | drawing |
| 110 | It takes her two hours each day to do her homework. |
| 111 | lie |
| 112 | stal |
| 113 | to |
| 114 | too |
| 115 | Please buy me an envelope and some stamps when you pass the post office. |
| 116 | careful |
| 117 | store |
| 118 | These vegetables don’t taste fresh to us. |
| 119 | girl |
| 120 | ine |
| 121 | want |
| 122 | and |
| 123 | with |
| 124 | gue |
| 125 | ears |
| 126 | cry |
| 127 | shall do |
| 128 | how to get |
| 129 | a |
| 130 | ercises |
| 131 | up |
| 132 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 133 | Uyen takes a bus to school everyday. |
| 134 | To build |
| 135 | R |
| 136 | We should eat more vegetables and less meat and sugar. |
| 137 | lot |
| 138 | What are you going to do this weekend? |
| 139 | What is your granddaughter’s age? |
| 140 | Try to stay away from the water |
| 141 | don’t be |
| 142 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 143 | Today is 11th of April 2015. |
| 144 | Can you tell me the way to the museum, Michael? |
| 145 | a week |
| 146 | I hope you will find your way to success. |
| 147 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 148 | for |
| 149 | The dish slipped out of my hand onto the floor. |
| 150 | get up |
| 151 | magazine |
| 152 | ich |
| 153 | there is |
| 154 | for |
| 155 | traffic |
| 156 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 157 | early |
| 158 | Janet doesn’t want me to go alone at night. |
| 159 | pull |
| 160 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 161 | hear |
| 162 | incoat |
| 163 | of |
| 164 | fire |
| 165 | the |
| 166 | after |
| 167 | are |
| 168 | students |
| 169 | how |
| 170 | Six bananas cost me six dollars. |
| 171 | for |
| 172 | This shop closes very late at night. |
| 173 | fell |
| 174 | Their children usually stay at home in the evening. |
| 175 | My father has fewer days off than Tim’s father. |
| 176 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 177 | get |
| 178 | N |
| 179 | It often takes him 30 minutes to go to school by bike. |
| 180 | switch |
| 181 | I |
| 182 | took |
| 183 | nose |
| 184 | nine |
| 185 | floor |
| 186 | hich |
| 187 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 188 | The phone was ringing at midnight last Sunday. |
| 189 | are |
| 190 | The post arrives regularly at eight in the morning. |
| 191 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 192 | far |
| 193 | How long |
| 194 | ago |
| 195 | You can’t borrow more than four books with just one library card. |
| 196 | need |
| 197 | It’s important for every student to have a book. |
| 198 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 199 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 200 | recor |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 48** |
| 1 | I want to thank you for helping me. |
| 2 | L |
| 3 | Can you turn the sound up? |
| 4 | only |
| 5 | Don’t |
| 6 | history |
| 7 | make |
| 8 | Few people like working on the farm. |
| 9 | check |
| 10 | What is the weather like in winter? |
| 11 | We are sitting around the campfire under the stars. |
| 12 | Please ask them not to smoke in this area. |
| 13 | N |
| 14 | hing |
| 15 | help |
| 16 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 17 | are |
| 18 | You need a phone card to make a call. |
| 19 | unti |
| 20 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 21 | Man could swim freely underwater |
| 22 | are |
| 23 | Did the teachers and the students wear uniforms at the festival? |
| 24 | comfortable |
| 25 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 26 | or |
| 27 | His father is a very good friend of theirs. |
| 28 | She is going to wear a blue dress at her sister’s wedding |
| 29 | as |
| 30 | and |
| 31 | You shouldn’t eat too much meat. |
| 32 | Excuse me? |
| 33 | It takes me fifteen minutes to have breakfast everyday. |
| 34 | was |
| 35 | do |
| 36 | Reading books is a one of the most wonderful experience. |
| 37 | We are never free on Sundays. |
| 38 | I am more than happy to hear from you. |
| 39 | nsible |
| 40 | Let’s go to our English speaking club. |
| 41 | language |
| 42 | the higher interest you’ll get |
| 43 | W |
| 44 | video |
| 45 | do |
| 46 | We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop. |
| 47 | winter |
| 48 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 49 | to |
| 50 | What does Snow White look like |
| 51 | from |
| 52 | too |
| 53 | Are you going abroad for your vacation next year? |
| 54 | She needs a bottle of vegetable oil and some rice. |
| 55 | take |
| 56 | Tung becomes nationally famous for his new song. |
| 57 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 58 | piece |
| 59 | sewing |
| 60 | birthday |
| 61 | It takes me about two hours each day to do my homework. |
| 62 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 63 | The song is about a green frog. |
| 64 | from |
| 65 | teach |
| 66 | Y |
| 67 | you |
| 68 | N |
| 69 | in |
| 70 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 71 | with |
| 72 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 73 | Passing the entrance exam to the university |
| 74 | immediately |
| 75 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 76 | of |
| 77 | three |
| 78 | orange |
| 79 | My hometown is a small town in England. |
| 80 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 81 | She and her closest friend |
| 82 | the |
| 83 | mother |
| 84 | candles |
| 85 | sugar |
| 86 | rab |
| 87 | Chung cake |
| 88 | around |
| 89 | She is going to wear a blue dress at her sister’s wedding. |
| 90 | long white |
| 91 | “The Tortoise and the Hare” is one of Aesop’s famous fables for children in the world. |
| 92 | why |
| 93 | Millions of people are watching this football match on TV. |
| 94 | later |
| 95 | attention |
| 96 | ow |
| 97 | should work |
| 98 | ercises |
| 99 | What about going out for some coffee now? |
| 100 | You can see a lot of famous paintings in this exhibition. |
| 101 | She sold her bike and bought a car last year. |
| 102 | best |
| 103 | Behind |
| 104 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 105 | for |
| 106 | are |
| 107 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 108 | of |
| 109 | harder |
| 110 | curtains |
| 111 | He was reading |
| 112 | language |
| 113 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 114 | to see |
| 115 | cost |
| 116 | than |
| 117 | ard |
| 118 | Are they going to help the poor children? |
| 119 | for |
| 120 | closet |
| 121 | blem |
| 122 | What |
| 123 | What time does he wake up in the morning? |
| 124 | how |
| 125 | restaurant |
| 126 | The children are happy to play outside in the early morning. |
| 127 | Nam often makes other people laugh because he likes telling jokes. |
| 128 | His house is a nice old stone building. |
| 129 | worth |
| 130 | ins |
| 131 | camera |
| 132 | Many people take part in jogging every morning. |
| 133 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 134 | Taking part in sports |
| 135 | much |
| 136 | ders |
| 137 | The elephant is the largest animal to walk on Earth. |
| 138 | sure |
| 139 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 140 | My old teacher has a collection of drawings by Indian artists. |
| 141 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 142 | Will it take you long to make this shirt? |
| 143 | Telling jokes |
| 144 | on |
| 145 | lovely |
| 146 | The children spend hours playing under the sun. |
| 147 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 148 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 149 | stal |
| 150 | police |
| 151 | He is the youngest and most intelligent student in my class. |
| 152 | between |
| 153 | zing |
| 154 | We have new shirts in smaller size. Would you like to try them on? |
| 155 | She didn’t visit Bangkok two years ago. |
| 156 | They are |
| 157 | make |
| 158 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 159 | basket |
| 160 | Listen! Mary is singing a very beautiful English song. |
| 161 | You must be stronger when life changes to be more difficult. |
| 162 | Summer holiday is really a time of fun for all students. |
| 163 | have |
| 164 | few |
| 165 | Uyen takes a bus to school everyday. |
| 166 | older |
| 167 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 168 | You’d better not eat too much candy. |
| 169 | Don’t eat too much ice cream before going to bed. |
| 170 | sents |
| 171 | large |
| 172 | To build |
| 173 | spend |
| 174 | The magazines on this rack are in English. |
| 175 | refu |
| 176 | There isn’t much rain in Ninh Thuan in summer. |
| 177 | are |
| 178 | staying |
| 179 | in |
| 180 | earth |
| 181 | It’s not difficult to make a new doll. |
| 182 | not |
| 183 | brush |
| 184 | for |
| 185 | eed |
| 186 | why |
| 187 | alo |
| 188 | before |
| 189 | to |
| 190 | In a small village |
| 191 | A nurse |
| 192 | must |
| 193 | A thick layer of dust covers all my old stuffs. |
| 194 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 195 | common |
| 196 | A table tennis paddle |
| 197 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 198 | nam |
| 199 | enough |
| 200 | floor |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 49** |
| 1 | is |
| 2 | T |
| 3 | Work |
| 4 | My |
| 5 | My father was in Hanoi three days ago. |
| 6 | Are you going to read a comic book tonight? |
| 7 | much |
| 8 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 9 | tle |
| 10 | chicken |
| 11 | show |
| 12 | who |
| 13 | get |
| 14 | early in the morning |
| 15 | She’s short |
| 16 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 17 | until |
| 18 | Volunteer to take a walk to school |
| 19 | Who |
| 20 | medical |
| 21 | How lovely the dress is! |
| 22 | irsty |
| 23 | of |
| 24 | in front |
| 25 | Tomorrow will be Jennifer’s 9th birthday. |
| 26 | sick |
| 27 | lking |
| 28 | In my country, it often snows a lot in winter. |
| 29 | but |
| 30 | better |
| 31 | pera |
| 32 | better |
| 33 | thought |
| 34 | on |
| 35 | or |
| 36 | There aren’t any buses after this one. |
| 37 | have |
| 38 | When did movie theaters start selling popcorn? |
| 39 | repair |
| 40 | myself |
| 41 | He prefers the front seat |
| 42 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 43 | uniforms |
| 44 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 45 | Don’t stare at a disabled person. It’s rude. |
| 46 | nor |
| 47 | Can I speak to Nancy? |
| 48 | shall we |
| 49 | The evening meal is the main meal of the day for many people. |
| 50 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 51 | about |
| 52 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 53 | intellige |
| 54 | Life is getting easier thanks to technology. |
| 55 | English books are on the shelf to the right. |
| 56 | how |
| 57 | flu |
| 58 | whether |
| 59 | and |
| 60 | outside |
| 61 | surgery |
| 62 | how |
| 63 | shall we |
| 64 | part |
| 65 | I’d like to mail this letter to my friend in the USA. |
| 66 | There is a nice clothing store near my house. |
| 67 | My friend and I write to each other regularly. |
| 68 | in |
| 69 | This clock is about one hundred years old. |
| 70 | with |
| 71 | comi |
| 72 | the |
| 73 | up |
| 74 | What a lovely and cozy house you have! |
| 75 | My family usually sits and watches television in the living room. |
| 76 | Look at the girl over there. |
| 77 | You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon. |
| 78 | on |
| 79 | Nam’s new friend has long black hair. |
| 80 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 81 | Lan doesn’t get used to living in a big city. |
| 82 | or |
| 83 | do you want |
| 84 | Eating / doing |
| 85 | any |
| 86 | quit |
| 87 | You must wear a helmet whenever you ride a motorbike. |
| 88 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 89 | Nam has a flat nose and an oval face. |
| 90 | L |
| 91 | has participated |
| 92 | or |
| 93 | When we open our hearts, we encourage others to do the same. |
| 94 | You can’t borrow more than four books with just one library card. |
| 95 | enough |
| 96 | meat |
| 97 | chicken |
| 98 | My younger sister Janet is a singer. |
| 99 | Tuan and I are playing badminton at the moment. |
| 100 | ing |
| 101 | repa |
| 102 | to |
| 103 | paper |
| 104 | Last month, the students in Hanoi city had an English language festival. |
| 105 | with |
| 106 | Do you like drinking milk in the morning? |
| 107 | have |
| 108 | of |
| 109 | looking |
| 110 | Are there any birds on the tree? |
| 111 | How |
| 112 | Did some one help you draw the picture? |
| 113 | move |
| 114 | Vegetables and fruits bring us a lot of vitamins. |
| 115 | Did |
| 116 | She is going to see a movie. |
| 117 | aincoat |
| 118 | A nurse |
| 119 | not |
| 120 | times |
| 121 | will be |
| 122 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 123 | Tung becomes nationally famous for his new song. |
| 124 | a little |
| 125 | Two |
| 126 | to seeing |
| 127 | store |
| 128 | neigh |
| 129 | mind |
| 130 | N |
| 131 | where |
| 132 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 133 | go |
| 134 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 135 | of |
| 136 | The teacher encouraged the students to study harder. |
| 137 | with |
| 138 | There are too many motorbikes on the road in Hanoi now. |
| 139 | He never gets good marks because he is too lazy. |
| 140 | Their cars are in front of the station. |
| 141 | September |
| 142 | What do you do first in the morning? |
| 143 | doing |
| 144 | We’re having dinner in the dining room. |
| 145 | opposite |
| 146 | How long |
| 147 | wice |
| 148 | unple |
| 149 | boot |
| 150 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 151 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 152 | A |
| 153 | correct |
| 154 | He was reading |
| 155 | Would you like a drink? |
| 156 | until |
| 157 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 158 | Can you tell me the country where she was born? |
| 159 | Should I take your kids out for a walk? |
| 160 | N |
| 161 | the |
| 162 | hear |
| 163 | to |
| 164 | has |
| 165 | You must be stronger when life changes to be more difficult. |
| 166 | how |
| 167 | better than |
| 168 | of |
| 169 | When you see a dripping faucet, please turn it off. |
| 170 | Let’s make our school grounds more attractive. |
| 171 | arrive |
| 172 | birthday |
| 173 | at |
| 174 | takes |
| 175 | oo |
| 176 | sense |
| 177 | How about doing a treasure hunt for the picnic at the weekend? |
| 178 | I hope you will find your way to success. |
| 179 | Tom received some money from his elder sister this morning. |
| 180 | and |
| 181 | engineer |
| 182 | stay |
| 183 | thanks |
| 184 | men |
| 185 | measure |
| 186 | did |
| 187 | worth |
| 188 | to |
| 189 | We left early so that we wouldn’t miss the bus. |
| 190 | between |
| 191 | N |
| 192 | My parents are going to change their jobs after my graduation. |
| 193 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 194 | How much milk does his cows produce? |
| 195 | itten |
| 196 | Were / from |
| 197 | Next weekend, they are going to watch foot ball match between Liverpool and Manchester United at Oxford stadium. |
| 198 | My mother spends half an hour cooking lunch. |
| 199 | She sold her bike and bought a car last year. |
| 200 | How / does / travel |
| **CÂU HỎI** | **ĐÁP ÁN ĐỀ SỐ: 50** |
| 1 | order |
| 2 | R |
| 3 | date |
| 4 | Each student has answered the first three questions. |
| 5 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 6 | English books are on the shelf to the right. |
| 7 | fall |
| 8 | L |
| 9 | Clara leaves the office after finishing all her works. |
| 10 | the |
| 11 | “The Tortoise and the Hare” is one of Aesop’s famous fables for children in the world. |
| 12 | does |
| 13 | thank |
| 14 | set |
| 15 | clothes |
| 16 | from |
| 17 | piece |
| 18 | An apple a day, keeps the doctor away. |
| 19 | The public library in the city has thousands of good books. |
| 20 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 21 | too heavy |
| 22 | beginning |
| 23 | You should get a new raincoat before going on holiday. |
| 24 | We stopped at the zoo for a while to see the wild animals. |
| 25 | reach |
| 26 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 27 | Uyen takes a bus to school everyday. |
| 28 | 35 kilometres |
| 29 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 30 | neglect |
| 31 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 32 | My brother drinks more coffee than my sister does. |
| 33 | height |
| 34 | earth |
| 35 | chan |
| 36 | abse |
| 37 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 38 | Lan doesn’t get used to living in a big city. |
| 39 | housework |
| 40 | L |
| 41 | These pink dresses are my sister’s. |
| 42 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 43 | how |
| 44 | My husband stays up late at night. |
| 45 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 46 | How often did you go to the stadium last year? |
| 47 | Jill isn’t on the phone right now. |
| 48 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 49 | sure |
| 50 | year |
| 51 | It is not easy to find an apartment in a big city. |
| 52 | Are they going to help the poor children? |
| 53 | Does this farmer leave home to work in the field after breakfast? |
| 54 | slice |
| 55 | How did he get money for his experiments? |
| 56 | She works so hard that she is always tired. |
| 57 | throat |
| 58 | ago |
| 59 | comfortable |
| 60 | The dentist smiled at him kindly. |
| 61 | Where is Jane going to hang those pictures? |
| 62 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 63 | N |
| 64 | TV |
| 65 | rent |
| 66 | because |
| 67 | now |
| 68 | rab |
| 69 | Taking care of the children |
| 70 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 71 | giving |
| 72 | kitchen |
| 73 | T |
| 74 | My brother and I |
| 75 | lot of |
| 76 | with |
| 77 | was |
| 78 | zero |
| 79 | it |
| 80 | are |
| 81 | foot |
| 82 | enjoyed |
| 83 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 84 | scared |
| 85 | Please fill in this form and give it to the man over there. |
| 86 | cold |
| 87 | from |
| 88 | is driving |
| 89 | The magazines on this rack are in English. |
| 90 | plays |
| 91 | You need a phone card to make a call. |
| 92 | She’s kind and gentle. |
| 93 | flu |
| 94 | E |
| 95 | food |
| 96 | go |
| 97 | health |
| 98 | in front |
| 99 | from |
| 100 | sapp |
| 101 | Vegetables from the farm often have dirt on them. |
| 102 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 103 | I’m not interested in finding a new job. |
| 104 | stir |
| 105 | she has fewer stamps than I do |
| 106 | are |
| 107 | lunch |
| 108 | up |
| 109 | A woman is buying some stamps. |
| 110 | What is the price of a bottle of cooking oil? |
| 111 | No one in my class is better at Literature than Thu. |
| 112 | full |
| 113 | walking |
| 114 | the |
| 115 | any |
| 116 | How much does it cost to send this letter to China? |
| 117 | for |
| 118 | September |
| 119 | tired |
| 120 | At the drugstore, there are usually shelves with cold cures. |
| 121 | yesterday |
| 122 | As the only child, she can get anything she wants. |
| 123 | paper |
| 124 | He prefers the front seat |
| 125 | Friday is the busiest day of the week. |
| 126 | was |
| 127 | sidewalks |
| 128 | the matter |
| 129 | There are many kinds of entertainment for young people. |
| 130 | safely / carefully |
| 131 | N |
| 132 | what |
| 133 | What kind of music do you like best? |
| 134 | three |
| 135 | What about going out for some coffee now? |
| 136 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 137 | language |
| 138 | Are you going to stay at home next Sunday? |
| 139 | language |
| 140 | My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening. |
| 141 | parking |
| 142 | back |
| 143 | A nurse |
| 144 | This is my first day at my new school. |
| 145 | No one in this class is as good at English as Mai. |
| 146 | switch |
| 147 | one |
| 148 | cost |
| 149 | are |
| 150 | table |
| 151 | airplane |
| 152 | costs |
| 153 | Today the boys and the girls can’t play in the schoolyard because it’s raining. |
| 154 | far |
| 155 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 156 | likes |
| 157 | fell |
| 158 | It takes me about two hours each day to do my homework. |
| 159 | smoking |
| 160 | bedrooms |
| 161 | Did |
| 162 | There aren’t many people in the restaurant. |
| 163 | the higher interest you’ll get |
| 164 | hear |
| 165 | The thief stole a bag of a woman while she was careless. |
| 166 | Would you like to come over my house for dinner? |
| 167 | oor |
| 168 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 169 | outside |
| 170 | much |
| 171 | often |
| 172 | health |
| 173 | holiday |
| 174 | eyes |
| 175 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 176 | only |
| 177 | you |
| 178 | on |
| 179 | When did movie theaters start selling popcorn? |
| 180 | Would you lend me some money? |
| 181 | This book is the most interesting of the three. |
| 182 | I sometimes play games with my children in my spare time. |
| 183 | nose |
| 184 | ike |
| 185 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 186 | painting |
| 187 | painting |
| 188 | about |
| 189 | How |
| 190 | There are seven of us altogether in the family. |
| 191 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 192 | among |
| 193 | Would like |
| 194 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 195 | Chọn đáp án: A |
| 196 | sure |
| 197 | on |
| 198 | My cat is playing with a butterfly. |
| 199 | You should not go out alone in the evening. |
| 200 | My friends and I are going on vacation this summer. |